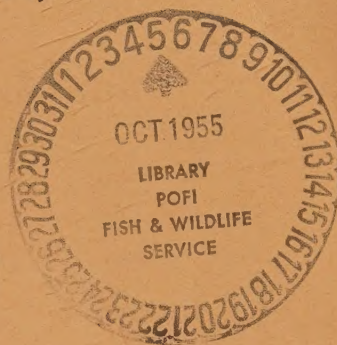


BIOMETRIKA INDEX

Author Index: Vols 1-40 (1901-1953)

Subject Index: Vols 1-37 (1901-1950)

ARRANGED BY
MAXINE MERRINGTON



PRICE: SIX SHILLINGS

ISSUED BY
THE BIOMETRIKA OFFICE, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE
1955

BIOMETRIKA INDEX

Author Index: Vols 1–40 (1901–1953)

Subject Index: Vols 1–37 (1901–1950)

ARRANGED BY
MAXINE MERRINGTON

ISSUED BY
THE BIOMETRIKA OFFICE, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON

PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE

1955

*Printed in Great Britain at the University Press, Cambridge
(Brooke Crutchley, University Printer)*

PREFATORY NOTE

The first index to *Biometrika* was compiled by Mr L. F. Richardson in 1908 and covered Volumes 1–5. In 1924 Dr J. O. Irwin and Miss Margaret Moul produced an Index to Volumes 1–15. Authors and subjects were not separated in this second Index. A similar Index for Volumes 16–30 was prepared by Dr F. N. David but was not published. In 1951 Professor Pearson asked me to combine the Indexes for Volumes 1–15 and 16–30, to add Volumes 31–37 and to prepare the whole as separate Subject and Author Indexes. Since then three more Volumes of *Biometrika* have been issued. The Author Index has been extended in proof to cover Volumes 1–40 but, to avoid delay in publication, the Subject Index is limited to Volumes 1–37.

In the Index of Authors, the title appearing at the head of each page of the paper is given instead of the full title. Contributions by two writers are listed under both authors, each time giving both names; papers by three or more authors are entered under each name with the words *et al.* Certain papers described as ‘co-operative investigations’ are entered only under **K. Pearson** *et al.*, unless the other authors were named. Editorials appear in the Subject Index under **Editorials** unless the author is indicated by initials. In the few instances where an author has a double surname, e.g. Crewdson Bennington, the paper has been entered under both names.

The arrangement of the Subject Index is a little unusual in that the detailed entries under each heading are listed in volume order rather than in alphabetical order. Apologies are offered for this when the subject is a large one, but the method seemed simpler in dealing with papers touching on many subjects.

A volume of *Biometrika* is composed of four parts which for considerable periods of the journal’s history have been issued as two separate double parts. All parts have not always been issued in the same calendar year; indeed, during the Second World War the issue of Volume 33 was spread over four years. The date in the Author Index associated with a paper is that of the year in which the particular part or parts containing it were published. The table following this Note shows the dates of issue.

I wish to thank the following for their kind help with certain of the entries in the Subject Index: Professor E. S. Pearson for help with χ^2 ; Dr N. L. Johnson with Correlation; Dr G. M. Morant with Crania; Mr P. G. Moore with Frequency Curves; Dr F. N. David with Probability; and Dr H. O. Hartley with the entries on Tables. It would have been quite impossible for me to have compiled the Index without their expert help and advice. I would like also to thank the staff of the Cambridge University Press for excellent advice on the general arrangement and Miss J. H. Edmiston for help in checking the Author Index.

October 1954

M. MERRINGTON
Department of Statistics
University College, London

DATES OF PUBLICATION OF BIOMETRIKA

Vol. 1	pp. 1-128	1901	Vol. 12	pp. 1-184	1918	Vol. 28		1936
	129-492	1902		185-376	1919	Vol. 29	pp. 1-160	1937
Vol. 2	1-120	1902	Vol. 13	1-132	1920		161-407	1938
	121-512	1903		133-428	1921	Vol. 30	1-205	1938
Vol. 3		1904	Vol. 14	1-192	1922		206-474	1939
Vol. 4	1-384	1905		193-420	1923	Vol. 31	1-220	1939
	385-516	1906	Vol. 15		1923		221-396	1940
Vol. 5	1-212	1906	Vol. 16		1924	Vol. 32	1-201	1941
	213-486	1907	Vol. 17		1925		202-350	1942
	Supplement	1906	Vol. 18		1926	Vol. 33	1-104	1943
Vol. 6	1-328	1908	Vol. 19		1927		105-182	1944
	329-451	1909	Vol. 20A		1928		183-268	1945
	Supplement	1908	Vol. 20B		1928		269-362	1946
Vol. 7	1-236	1909	Vol. 21		1929	Vol. 34		1947
	237-550	1910	Vol. 22	1-252	1930	Vol. 35		1948
Vol. 8	1-256	1911		253-427	1931	Vol. 36		1949
	257-460	1912	Vol. 23		1931	Vol. 37		1950
Vol. 9		1913	Vol. 24		1932	Vol. 38		1951
Vol. 10	1-420	1914	Vol. 25		1933	Vol. 39		1952
	421-574	1915	Vol. 26		1934	Vol. 40		1953
Vol. 11	1-144	1915	Vol. 27		1935			
	145-280	1916						
	281-432	1917						
	Appendix	1917						

NB. When no page numbers are quoted, the whole volume appeared in the single year shown.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Acton, H. W. & Harvey, W. F. (1912). Increase of the number of erythrocytes with altitude, **8**, 280-91
- Adler, J. E. & McIntosh, J. (1910). Histological examination of a case of albinism, **7**, 237-43
- Adyanthaya, N. K. & Pearson, E. S. Distribution of frequency constants from symmetrical populations. Part I (1928), **20A**, 356-60; Part II (1929), **21**, 259-86
- Aitken, A. C. (1949). On the Wishart distribution in statistics, **36**, 59-62
- (1950). Statistical independence of quadratic forms in normal variates, **37**, 93-6
- Anderson, D. (1933). An empirical age scale, **25**, 61-70
- Anderson, O. (1914). Die verallgemeinerung der Cave-Hookersche methode, **10**, 269-79
- (1923). Weiteres über die 'variate-difference' methode, **15**, 134-49 (correction, **15**, 423)
- Die anwendung der differenzenmethode. Part I (1926), **18**, 293-320; Part II (1927), **19**, 53-86
- Anis, A. A. & Lloyd, E. H. (1953). Range of partial sums of normal variates, **40**, 35-42
- Anoochin, A. V. (1928). Similarities and differences in species of mulberry silkworm, **20A**, 69-78
- Anscombe, F. J. (1948). Transformation of Poisson, binomial and negative-binomial data, **35**, 246-54
- (1949). Large-sample theory of sequential estimation, **36**, 455-8
- (1950). Negative-binomial and logarithmic series distributions, **37**, 358-82
- Armitage, P. (1947). Comparison of stratified with unrestricted sampling, **34**, 273-80
- (1949). An overlap problem arising in particle counting, **36**, 257-66
- Aroian, L. A. (1947). Cumulants of Fisher's z distribution, **34**, 359-60
- (1950). Levels of significance of the incomplete Beta function and the F distribution, **37**, 219-23
- Arthur, W. (1924). Strength of grip and certain mental and sensory characters, **16**, 299-327
- Aspin, A. A. (1948). The problem of comparing two mean values, **35**, 88-96
- Aspin, A. A. & Welch, B. L. (1949). Comparisons whose accuracy involves two variances, **36**, 290-6
- Ayyangar, A. A. K. (1934). Formulae for the moments of the point binomial, **26**, 262-4
- (1934). Moments of the hypergeometrical series, **26**, 264-5
- Babington Smith, B. & Kendall, M. G. (1940). The method of paired comparisons, **31**, 324-45
- Babington Smith, B. *et al.* (1939). Spearman's coefficient of rank correlation, **30**, 251-73
- Bailey, N. T. J. (1950). A simple stochastic epidemic, **37**, 193-202
- (1951). On estimating the size of mobile populations from recapture data, **38**, 293-306
- (1953). The total size of a general stochastic epidemic, **40**, 177-85
- Bailey, N. T. J. (1953). Chain-binomials in analysis of intra-household epidemics, **40**, 279-86
- Baker, A. G. (1950). Properties of some tests in sequential analysis, **37**, 334-46
- Baldwin, E. M. (1946). Percentage points of the distribution, **33**, 362
- Banerjee, K. S. (1950). Balanced incomplete block designs, **37**, 50-8
- (1951). The practical aspects of weighing designs, **38**, 248-51
- Barnard, G. A. (1947). Significance tests for 2×2 tables, **34**, 123-38
- (1947). 2×2 tables. A note on E. S. Pearson's paper, **34**, 168-9
- (1947). Meaning of a significance level, **34**, 179-82
- (1950). The Fisher-Behrens test, **37**, 203-7
- (1952). The frequency justification of certain sequential tests, **39**, 144-50
- (1953). Time intervals between accidents, **40**, 212-13
- (1953). The frequency justification of sequential tests—addendum, **40**, 468-9
- Barrington, A. & Pearson, K. (1906). Inheritance of coat colour in shorthorns, **4**, 427-64
- Barrington, A. *et al.* (1904). Inheritance of coat colour in greyhounds, **3**, 245-98
- Bartlett, M. S. (1940). Interpretation of quasi-sufficiency, **31**, 391-2
- (1941). Statistical significance of canonical correlations, **32**, 29-37
- (1950). Periodogram analysis and continuous spectra, **37**, 1-16
- (1951). Effect of standardization on a χ^2 approximation, **38**, 337-43
- (1952). A sampling test of the χ^2 theory for probability chains, **39**, 118-21
- (1952). Statistical significance of odd bits of information, **39**, 228-37
- (1953). Approximate confidence intervals. Part I, **40**, 12-19; Part II, **40**, 306-17
- Barton, D. E. & Dennis, K. E. (1952). The conditions under which Gram-Charlier and Edgeworth curves are positive, definite and unimodal, **39**, 425-7
- Bateman, G. I. (1948). Power function of the longest run test, **35**, 97-112
- (1949). Characteristic function of weighted sum of non-central squares of normal variates, **36**, 460-2
- (1950). Power of the χ^2 index of dispersion test, **37**, 59-63
- Baten, W. D. Statistical study of *Daucus carota*. Part I (1933), **25**, 186-95; Part II (1934), **26**, 443-68
- (1935). Number of ligulate flowers of *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, **27**, 260-6
- (1936). Inflorescences of *Cicuta maculata*, **28**, 64-83
- (1941). Inflorescences of *Daucus carota*, **32**, 82-7
- Bateson, W. Albinism in Sicily, a correction. (1904), **3**, 471-2; A further correction (1905), **4**, 231-2

- Batravi, A. & Morant, G. M. (1947). First dynasty series of Egyptian skulls, **34**, 18-27
- Bayley, N. & Davis, F. C. (1935). Growth changes in infants, **27**, 26-87
- Bayly, B. de F. (1938). Gauss's quadratic formula, **30**, 193-4
- Beall, G. (1939). Estimating insect population in a field, **30**, 422-39
- (1942). Transformation of data from entomological field experiments, **32**, 243-62
- Beeton, M. & Pearson, K. (1901). Inheritance of the duration of life, **1**, 50-89
- Bell, J. (1911). Relation of pulse and breathing rates to stature, **8**, 232-6
- (1912). Table of mesodacryal indices, **8**, 338-9
- (1933). Plural births with a new pedigree, **25**, 110-20
- Bell, J. & Ryley, K. V. (1913). Study of nasal bridge of anthropoid apes, **9**, 391-445
- Bell, J. *et al.* *Vesper vulgaris*. Part II (1909), **7**, 48-63; Part III (1911), **8**, 1-12
- (1914). Homotyposis in eggs of the common tern, **10**, 144-68
- Bennington, R. Crewdson (1911). Cranial type-contours, **8**, 123-201
- (1912). A study of the negro skull, **8**, 292-337
- Berge, P. O. (1938). Tchebycheff's theorem for two variables, **29**, 405-6
- Bergström, S. (1918). Sur les moments de la fonction de corrélation normale de n variables, **12**, 177-83
- Birbaum, A. (1953). Procedures for comparing Poisson processes, **40**, 447-9
- Bishop, D. J. (1939). A test for the homogeneity of variances and covariances, **31**, 31-55
- Black, A. N. (1950). Weighted probits and their use, **37**, 158-67
- Blakeman, J. (1905). Tests for linearity of regression, **4**, 332-50
- Blakeman, J. & Pearson, K. (1906). Probable error of mean square contingency, **5**, 191-7
- Blakeman, J. *et al.* (1905). Biometric constants of English brain weights, **4**, 124-60
- Blanchard, N. Inheritance of coat colour in thoroughbred horses. Part I (1902), **1**, 361-4; Part II (1903), **2**, 229-34
- Bonin, G. von (1930). Beitrag zur kranilogie von Ost-Asien, **23**, 52-113
- (1931). Craniology of the Easter Islanders, **23**, 249-70
- (1936). Crania from New Britain, **28**, 123-48
- Bonin, G. von & Morant, G. M. (1938). Indian races in the United States, **30**, 94-129
- Bowdler Henry, C. & Morant, G. M. (1936). Eruption of the mandibular third molar tooth, **28**, 378-427
- Box, G. E. P. (1949). A general distribution theory for a class of likelihood criteria, **36**, 317-46
- (1952). Multi-factor designs of first order, **39**, 49-57
- (1953). Non-normality and tests on variances, **40**, 318-35
- (1953). Regions for tests of kurtosis, **40**, 465-8
- Bradley, R. A. & Terry, M. E. (1952). Rank analysis of incomplete block designs, **39**, 324-45
- Brandner, F. A. (1933). Significance of difference in correlation coefficients, **25**, 102-9
- Brash, J. C. & Young, M. (1935). Anglo-Saxon skulls from Bidford-on-Avon, **27**, 373-87
- Brown, J. W. & Greenwood, M. (1913). A second study of the human viscera, **9**, 473-85
- Brown, W. (1910). Study of mathematical intelligence, **7**, 352-67
- Browne, E. T. (1901). Variation in *Aurelia aurita*, **1**, 90-108
- Brownlee, J. (1905). Smallpox and vaccination, **4**, 313-31
- (1907). Estimating the severity of acute disease, **5**, 423-35
- Brownlee, K. A. & Loraine, P. K. (1948). Finite groups and completely orthogonal squares and cubes, **35**, 277-82
- Brownlee, K. A. *et al.* (1948). Fractional replication arrangements for factorial experiments, **35**, 268-76
- Burman, J. P. & Plackett, R. L. (1946). Design of optimum multifactorial experiments, **33**, 305-25
- Burnside, W. (1924). On Bayes's formula, **16**, 189
- Buxton, L. H. Dudley (1920). Inhabitants of the eastern Mediterranean, **13**, 92-112
- Byrne, L. W. (1902). Bony plates of John Dory, *Zeus faber*, **2**, 115-20
- Cadwell, J. H. (1951). The bivariate normal integral, **38**, 475-9
- (1952). The symmetrical incomplete beta function, **39**, 204-7
- (1952). The distribution of quantiles of small samples, **39**, 207-11
- (1953). Approximating to distributions by a power of χ^2 , **40**, 336-46
- Camp, B. H. (1923). Note on Professor Narumi's paper, **15**, 421-3
- (1924). Probability integrals for the point binomial, **16**, 163-71
- (1925). Probability integrals for a hypergeometric series, **17**, 61-7
- (1925). Mutually consistent multiple regression surfaces, **17**, 443-58
- (1932). The converse of Spearman's two-factor theorem, **24**, 418-27
- (1934). Spearman's general factor again, **26**, 260-1
- Carr Saunders, A. M. (1912). Pigmentation, selection and anthropometric characters, **8**, 354-84
- Carter, A. H. (1947). Approximation to percentage points of the z distribution, **34**, 352-8
- (1949). The estimation and comparison of residual regressions, **36**, 26-46
- Cave, B. M. & Pearson, K. (1914). Illustrations of the variate difference correlation method, **10**, 340-55
- Cave, B. M. *et al.* (1917). Distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples, **11**, 328-413
- Cesnola, A. P. di (1904). The protective value of colour in *Mantis religiosa*, **3**, 58-9
- (1907). Natural selection in *Helix arbustorum*, **5**, 387-99
- Chambers, E. G. (1946). Statistical techniques in applied psychology, **33**, 269-73
- Chandler, K. N. (1950). Deviations in multivariate correlation, **37**, 451-2
- Chandra Sekar, C. & Pearson, E. S. (1936). A criterion for the rejection of outlying observations, **28**, 308-20

- Chapelin, J. (1932). Cell frequencies and ordinates in a bivariate frequency surface, **24**, 495-7
- Chapman, R. A. (1938). Application of the z test to a Poisson distribution, **30**, 188-90
- Cheeseman, E. A. & Martin, W. J. (1938). Rural mortality, **30**, 57-64
- Cheeseman, E. A. *et al.* (1939). Disease and environment, **30**, 341-62
- Chitty, D. & Leslie, P. H. (1951). The estimation of population parameters from capture-recapture data. Part I, **38**, 269-92
- Chitty D. *et al.* (1953). The estimation of population parameters from capture re-capture data. Part III, **40**, 137-69
- Chitty, H. *et al.* (1953). The estimation of population parameters from capture re-capture data. Part III, **40**, 137-69
- Chokhate, J. See Shohat, J.
- Chown, L. N. & Moran, P. A. P. (1951). Rapid methods for estimating correlation coefficients, **38**, 464-7
- Church, A. E. R. (1925). Moments of the distribution of variances, **17**, 79-83
- (1926). Means and variances of small samples, **18**, 321-94 (correction, **24**, 292)
- Church, A. E. R. & Holzinger, K. J. (1928). On the means of samples from a U-shaped population, **20A**, 361-88
- Church, A. E. R. *et al.* (1930). Tables for determining the volume of the normal bivariate surface, **22**, 12-35
- Claremont, C. A. (1916). Correlation of cancer and diabetes death-rates, **11**, 191-200
- Cleaver, F. H. (1937). Biometric study of the human mandible, **29**, 80-112
- Clopper, C. J. & Pearson, E. S. (1934). Confidence or fiducial limits of the binomial, **26**, 404-13
- Cobb, J. A. (1908). Effect of errors of observation on the correlation coefficient, **6**, 109
- Cochran, W. G. (1938). Note on J. B. S. Haldane's paper, **29**, 407
- (1950). Comparison of percentages in matched samples, **37**, 256-66
- Cockayne, E. A. (1914). A piebald family, **10**, 197-200
- (1935). A second Suffolk piebald family, **27**, 1-4
- (1936). Cleft palate, dacryocystitis and lobster claw, **28**, 60-3
- (1940). Visceral and other reversals of symmetry in monozygotic twins, **31**, 287-94
- Cohen, A. C. (1953). Estimating parameters in truncated Pearson frequency distributions, **40**, 50-7
- Collett, M. (1933). Study of twelfth- and thirteenth-dynasty skulls from Kerma, **25**, 254-84
- Comrie, L. J. & Hartley, H. O. (1941). Table of Lagrangian coefficients for harmonic interpolation, **32**, 183-6
- Cook, M. B. (1951). Bi-variate k -statistics and cumulants of their joint sampling distribution, **38**, 179-95.
- (1951). Two applications of bivariate k -statistics, **38**, 368-76
- Cool, C. & Koopmans, A. N. (1915). Variation and correlation in Umbelliferae, **11**, 38-49
- Cox, D. R. (1948). Asymptotic distribution of the range, **35**, 310-15
- (1951). Some systematic experimental designs, **38**, 312-23
- Cox, D. R. (1952). Estimation by double sampling, **39**, 217-27
- (1953). Simple approximate tests for Poisson variates, **40**, 354-60
- Cox, D. R. & Smith, W. L. (1953). Superposition of several strictly periodic sequences of events, **40**, 1-11
- Craig, C. C. (1929). Sampling from Pearson's Type III population, **21**, 287-93
- (1953). Use of marked specimens in estimating populations, **40**, 170-6
- (1953). Estimating biological populations in the field, **40**, 216-18
- Craig, J. I. (1911). Anthropometry of modern Egyptians, **8**, 66-78
- Crampton, H. E. (1904). Experimental and statistical studies upon Lepidoptera, **3**, 113-30
- Crowdson Bennington, R. (1911). Cranial type-contours, **8**, 123-201
- (1912). A study of the negro skull, **8**, 292-337
- Cripps, L. D. *et al.* (1923). Study of the interrelations of vital capacity, height and weight in men, **14**, 316-36
- Daniels, H. E. (1941). A property of the distribution of extremes, **32**, 194-5
- (1944). Measures of correlation in the universe of sample permutations, **33**, 129-35
- (1948). A property of rank correlations, **35**, 416-17
- (1952). The covering circle of a sample from a circular normal distribution, **39**, 137-43
- Daniels, H. E. & Kendall, M. G. (1947). Significance of rank correlation where parental correlation exists, **34**, 197-208
- Darbishire, A. D. Report on crosses of waltzing and albino mice. Part I (1902), **2**, 101-4; Part II (1903), **2**, 165-73; Part III (1903), **2**, 282-5
- (1904). Result of crossing Japanese waltzing and albino mice, **3**, 1-51
- Darwin, J. H. (1953). Population differences between species, **40**, 370-82
- Davenport, C. B. (1902). Variability, symmetry and fertility in an abnormal species, **1**, 255-6
- (1910). Dr Galloway's 'Canary breeding', **7**, 398-400
- David, F. N. (1934). P_λ test for randomness, **26**, 1-11
- (1937). Unbiased limits for the correlation coefficient, **29**, 157-60
- (1939). Neyman's 'smooth' test for goodness of fit, **31**, 191-9
- (1947). A χ^2 'smooth' test for goodness of fit, **34**, 299-310
- (1947). A power function for tests of randomness in a sequence, **34**, 335-9
- (1948). Correlations between χ^2 cells, **35**, 418-22
- (1949). Note on the application of Fisher's k -statistics, **36**, 383-93
- (1949). Moments of the z and F distributions, **36**, 394-403
- (1950). Two combinatorial tests, **37**, 97-110
- (1950). An alternative form of χ^2 , **37**, 448-51
- (1953). The evaluation of the multivariate normal integral, **40**, 458-9
- David, F. N. & Johnson, N. L. (1948). The probability integral transformation, **35**, 182-90

- David, F. N. & Johnson, N. L. (1950). The probability integral transformation when the variable is discontinuous, **37**, 42-9
- (1951). The effect of non-normality on the power function of the F -test, **38**, 43-57
- David, F. N. & Kendall, M. G. Tables of symmetric functions. Part I (1949), **36**, 431-49; Parts II and III (1951), **38**, 435-62; Part IV (1953), **40**, 427-46
- David, F. N. *et al.* (1932). Applications in statistics of the $T_m(x)$ Bessel function, **24**, 292-350
- David, H. A. (1951). Further applications of range to the analysis of variance, **38**, 393-409
- (1952). Upper 5 and 1 % points of the maximum F -ratio, **39**, 422-4
- (1953). Power function of some tests based on range, **40**, 347-53
- Davis, S. T. *et al.* (1951). Some questions of distribution in the theory of rank correlation, **38**, 131-40
- Davies, O. L. (1932). The betas of quadrilateral distributions, **24**, 498-510
- Asymptotic formulae for the hypergeometric series. Part I (1933), **25**, 295-322; Part II (1934), **26**, 59-107
- Davin, A. G. & Pearson, K. (1921). Sesamoids of the knee joint. Part I, **13**, 133-75; Part II, **13**, 350-400 (correction, **14**, 409)
- (1924). Biometric constants of the human skull, **16**, 328-63
- Davis, F. C. & Bayley, N. (1935). Growth changes in infants, **27**, 26-87
- Dawson, W. M. *et al.* (1939). Observed and theoretical ratios in Mendelian inheritance, **31**, 56-66
- Deemer, W. L. & Olkin, I. (1951). The Jacobians of certain matrix transformations, **38**, 345-67
- Dennis, K. E. & Barton, D. E. (1952). The conditions under which Gram-Charlier and Edgeworth curves are positive, definite and unimodal, **39**, 425-7
- Dieulefait, C. E. (1934). Contribution à l'étude de la théorie de la corrélation, **26**, 379-403
- Dimon, A. C. (1902). Study of *Nassa obsoleta* and *Nassa trivittata*, **2**, 24-43
- Dingwall, D. & Young, M. (1933). Skulls from Dunstable, **25**, 147-57
- Dodd, S. C. (1927). On criteria for factorising correlated variables, **19**, 45-52
- Donkin, H. B. (1904). Introduction to paper giving measurements of criminals, **3**, 60
- Doodson, A. T. (1917). Relation of the mode, median and mean in frequency curves, **11**, 426-9
- Downton, F. (1953). A note on ordered least-squares estimation, **40**, 457-8
- Draper, J. (1952). Properties of transformed normal distributions, **39**, 290-301 (correction, **40**, 236)
- Dudley Buxton, L. H. (1920). The inhabitants of the eastern Mediterranean, **13**, 92-112
- Duffell, J. H. (1909). Tables of the Γ function, **7**, 43-7
- Dumas, M. (1948). Sur les courbes de fréquence de K. Pearson, **35**, 113-17
- Dunbar, F. J. & Pearl, R. (1903). Variation and correlation in *Arcella*, **2**, 321-37
- Duncker, G. (1903). Ueber asymmetrie bei *Gelasimus pugilator*, **2**, 307-20
- (1911). Note on high values of β_1 and β_2 , **8**, 238
- Durbin, J. & Kendall, M. G. (1951). The geometry of estimation, **38**, 150-8
- Durbin, J. & Watson, G. S. Testing for serial correlation in least squares regression. Part I (1950), **37**, 409-28; Part II (1951), **38**, 159-78
- Edgeworth, F. Y. (1907). Observations on wasps and bees, **5**, 365-86
- Edwards, C. L. (1908). *Holothuria floridana* and *Holothuria atra*, **6**, 236-301
- Ehrenberg, A. S. C. (1950). Unbiased estimation of heterogeneous error variances, **37**, 347-57
- (1952). On sampling from a population of rankers, **39**, 82-7
- Elderton, E. M. (1909). Drawing associated with other capacities in schoolchildren, **7**, 222-6
- (1912). The relation of stature and weight to pigmentation, **8**, 340-53
- (1914). Infant mortality and employment of women, **10**, 193-6
- (1914). Height and weight of Glasgow school-children, **10**, 288-339
- (1919). Life-history albums, **12**, 373-4
- (1920). Inheritance of the finger print, **13**, 57-91
- (1923). Present position with regard to the inheritance of intelligence, **14**, 378-408
- (1929). Variability of girls' and boys' height and weight, **21**, 429-30
- Elderton, E. M. & Kondo, T. (1931). Table of normal curve functions to each permille of frequency, **22**, 368-76
- Elderton, E. M. & Moul, M. (1931). Table of the differences of the powers of zero, **22**, 306-8
- Elderton, E. M. & Pearson, K. (1913). The hereditary character of general health, **9**, 320-9
- (1915). Evidence of natural selection in man, **10**, 488-506
- (1915). Study of the effects of diphtheria isolation, **10**, 549-69
- (1923). The variate difference method, **14**, 281-310
- (1925). Differences of the powers of zero, **17**, 200
- (1928). Correlation of two first-order multiple correlation coefficients, **20A**, 310-13
- Elderton, E. M. & Schuster, E. (1907). The inheritance of psychical characters, **5**, 460-9
- Elderton, E. M. & Thompson, C. M. (1935). Strength of vision in relation to eye and hair pigmentation, **27**, 266-8
- Elderton, E. M. & Woo, T. L. (1932). Normality of cranial measurements, **24**, 45-54
- Elderton, E. M. *et al.* (1919). Nest and eggs of the common tern, **12**, 308-54
- (1929). Distribution and table of the first product moment-coefficient, **21**, 164-201
- (1930). Tables for determining the volume of the normal bivariate surface, **22**, 12-35
- Elderton, W. P. (1902). Tables for testing the fit of frequency curves, **1**, 155-63
- (1902). Interpolation by finite differences, **2**, 105-8
- (1903). Graduation and analysis of a sickness table, **2**, 260-72 (correction, **2**, 503-4)
- (1903). Tables of powers and sums of powers of natural numbers, **2**, 474-80

- Elderton, W. P.** (1905). Notes on calculation of moments, **4**, 374-84
 — (1908). Interpolation in n -dimension space, **6**, 94-103
 — (1933). Adjustments for moments of J-shaped curves, **25**, 179-80
 — (1951). *Biometrika*, 1901-1951, **38**, 267-8
- Elfvig, G.** (1947). Asymptotical distribution of range in samples from a normal population, **34**, 111-19
- Embleton, D. & Lewis, T.** (1908). Split-hand and split-foot deformities, **6**, 26-58 (correction, **6**, 117-18)
- Emmons, A. B.** (1913). Variations in the female pelvis, **9**, 34-57
- Evans, D. A.** (1953). Experimental evidence concerning contagious distributions in ecology, **40**, 186-211
- Everitt, P. F.** (1910). Tetrachoric functions for four-fold correlation tables, **7**, 437-51
 — (1912). Supplementary tables for tetrachoric groupings, **8**, 385-95
 — (1919). Quadrature coefficients, **12**, 282-3
- Fawcett, C. D. & Lee, A.** (1902). Variation and correlation of Naqada crania, **1**, 408-67
- Fieller, E. C.** (1931). The duration of play, **22**, 377-404
 — (1931). A problem in probability, **22**, 425-7
 — (1931). The game of heads and tails, **23**, 419-23
 — (1932). Distribution of the index in a normal bivariate population, **24**, 428-40
- Fieller, E. C. et al.** (1930). Tables for determining the volumes of the normal bivariate surface, **22**, 12-35
- Finch, D. J.** (1950). The effect of non-normality on the z test, **37**, 186-9
- Finney, D. J.** (1938). Distribution of ratio of two estimated variances, **30**, 190-2
 — (1947). Individual records of dose and quantal response, **34**, 320-34
 — (1948). Fisher-Yates significance test in 2×2 tables, **35**, 145-56
 — (1949). A method of estimating frequencies, **36**, 233-4
 — (1949). Estimation of the parameters of tolerance distributions, **36**, 239-56 (correction, **39**, 439)
- Finney, D. J. & Stevens, W. L.** (1948). Table of working probits, **35**, 191-201
- Fisher, R. A.** (1915). Distribution of the correlation coefficient, **10**, 507-21
- Fitch, E. R. & Hartley, H. O.** (1951). A chart for the incomplete Beta-function, **38**, 423-6
- Fog, D.** (1948). The geometrical method in the theory of sampling, **35**, 46-54
- Fraser, D. A. S.** (1950). Note on the χ^2 smooth test, **37**, 447-8
- Freeman, G. H.** (1953). Spread of diseases in a rectangular plantation with vacancies, **40**, 287-96
- Freeman, G. H. & Halton, J. H.** (1951). Exact treatment of contingency and goodness of fit, **38**, 141-9
- Frisch, R.** (1925). Recurrence formulae for the moments of the point binomial, **17**, 165-71
- Fry, A.** (1902). Variation in leaves of mulberry trees, **1**, 258-9
- Fucks, W.** (1952). On mathematical analysis of style, **39**, 122-9
- Fuller, W. N. & Pearl, R.** (1905). Variation and correlation in the earthworm, **4**, 213-29
- Gain, E.** (1904). Étude biométrique sur la *Pulmonaria officinalis*, **3**, 398-458
- Galloway, A. R.** (1909). Canary breeding, **7**, 1-42
 — (1910). Canary breeding. A rejoinder to C. B. Davenport, **7**, 401-3
 — (1912). Pigmentation of the human iris, **8**, 267-79
 — (1912). Hybridization of canaries, **8**, 435-6
- Galton, F.** (1901). Biometry, **1**, 7-10
 — (1902). Values of first and second prizes, **1**, 385-90
 — (1907). Grades and deviates of the normal curve, **5**, 400-4
- Garwood, F.** (1933). Probability integral of the correlation coefficient, **25**, 71-8
 — (1936). Fiducial limits for the Poisson distribution, **28**, 437-42
 — (1941). Maximum likelihood and dosage-mortality curves, **32**, 46-58
 — (1947). The variance of the overlap of geometrical figures, **34**, 1-17
- Gayen, A. K.** (1949). Distribution of 'Student's' t from non-normal universes, **36**, 353-69
 — (1950). Variance ratio in random samples from non-normal universes, **37**, 236-55
 — (1950). Significance of difference between the means of two non-normal samples, **37**, 399-408
 — (1951). Frequency distribution of the product-moment correlation coefficient, **38**, 219-47
- Geary, R. C.** (1933). Moments of symmetrical functions of normal samples, **25**, 185-6
 — (1936). Ratio of the mean deviation to the standard deviation, **28**, 295-305
 — (1943). Minimum range for quasi-normal distributions, **33**, 100-3
 — (1944). Efficiency and closeness for consistent estimates of a parameter, **33**, 123-8
 — (1947). Frequency distribution of $\sqrt{b_1}$, **34**, 68-97
 — (1947). Testing for normality, **34**, 209-42
- Geary, R. C. & Pearson, E. S.** (1935). Part I, New test of normality, **27**, 310-32; Part II, Comparison of β_2 and of w_n criteria, **27**, 333-45; Part III, The correlation between β_2 and w' , **27**, 353-5
- Geary, R. C. & Worlledge, J. P. G.** (1947). Computation of universal moments of tests of statistical normality, **34**, 98-110 (correction, **37**, 189)
- Georgescu, N. St.** (1932). Contributions to the sampling problem, **24**, 65-107
- Ghurye, S. G.** (1949). The use of Student's t -test in an asymmetrical population, **36**, 426-30
 — (1950). A method of estimating the parameters of an autoregressive time-series, **37**, 173-8
- Gibson, G. D.** (1950). A rapid method for ascertaining serial lag correlation, **37**, 288-307
- Gibson, W.** (1906). Tables for facilitating the computation of probable errors, **4**, 385-93
- Gilby, W. H.** (1911). Teachers' appreciation of general intelligence, **8**, 93-108
- Gil-Pelaez, J.** (1951). Note on the inversion theorem, **38**, 481-2
- Gladstone, R. J.** (1905). Brain-weight and head-size, **4**, 105-23
- Godwin, H. J.** (1948). Note on the mean deviation, **35**, 304-9
 — (1949). On the estimation of dispersion by linear systematic statistics, **36**, 92-100

- Godwin, H. J. & Hartley, H. O. (1945). Probability integral and percentage points of the mean deviation in normal samples, **33**, 254-65
- Good, I. J. (1950). The inversion of circulant matrices, **37**, 185-6
- (1953). The population frequencies of species, **40**, 237-64
- Goodman, C. N. & Morant, G. M. (1940). Human remains of the Iron age and other periods from Maiden Castle, **31**, 295-312
- Gordon, R. D. (1939). Estimating bacterial populations by the dilution method, **31**, 167-80
- Goring, C. B. (1909). Some recent criminological works, **7**, 231-3
- Goring, K. M. *et al.* (1919). Charles B. Goring, 1870-1919, **12**, 297-307
- Gosset, W. S. *See* 'Student'
- Grant, A. M. (1952). Runs in smoothed random series, **39**, 198-204
- Gray, H. (1928). Relation of weight to stature, bicristal diameter and age, **20A**, 299-309
- Greenwood, M. (1904). Weights of human viscera, **3**, 63-83
- (1913). On errors of random sampling, **9**, 69-90
- Medical statistics from Graunt to Farr. Part I (1941), **32**, 101-27; Part II (1942), **32**, 203-25; Part III (1943), **33**, 1-24
- (1948). James Fowler Tocher, 1864-1945, **35**, 1-5
- (1949). The infectiousness of measles, **36**, 1-8
- (1950). Accident proneness, **37**, 24-9
- Greenwood, M. & Brown, J. W. (1913). A second study of the human viscera, **9**, 473-85
- Greenwood, M. & Newbold, E. M. (1925). Excess mortality of males in the first year of life, **17**, 327-42
- Greenwood, M. & Russell, W. T. (1938). Bright's disease, nephritis and arteriosclerosis, **29**, 249-76
- Greenwood, M. & White, J. D. C. Biometric study of phagocytosis. Part I (1909), **6**, 376-401; Part II (1910), **7**, 505-30
- Greenwood, M. *et al.* (1923). Biometric study of the interrelations of vital capacity, height and weight in men, **14**, 316-36
- Greenwood, R. *et al.* (1925). Heights and weights of patients in mental hospitals, **17**, 142-58
- Grier, N. M. (1919). Variation and distribution of leaves in sassafras, **12**, 372-3
- Griffiths, G. B. (1904). Measurements of criminals, **3**, 60-2
- Gronow, D. G. C. (1951). Significance test for the difference between means, **38**, 252-6
- (1953). Non-normality in two-sample *t*-tests, **40**, 222-5
- Grundy, P. M. (1951). Expected frequencies where the abundances of species are log-normal, **38**, 427-34
- (1952). Grouping truncated and censored normal distributions, **39**, 252-9
- Grüneberg, H. & Haldane, J. B. S. (1937). Mendelian segregation in mice, **29**, 144-53
- Guest, P. G. (1953). The Doolittle method and the fitting of polynomials, **40**, 229-31
- Gumbel, E. J. (1924). Eine darstellung der sterbetafel, **16**, 283-96 (correction, **16**, 411)
- (1925). Lebenserwartung und mittleres alter der lebenden, **17**, 173-5
- Gumbel, E. J. (1942). Simple tests for given hypotheses, **32**, 317-33
- (1949). Probability tables for the range, **36**, 142-8
- Gupta, A. K. (1952). Estimation from a censored normal sample, **39**, 260-73
- Hacker, H. P. & Pearson, H. S. The long-tailed fieldmouse, *Apodemus sylvaticus*. Part I (1944), Growth, **33**, 136-92; Part II (1946), Survival, **33**, 333-61; Part III (1952), Wandering power, **39**, 389-413
- Haldane, J. B. S. (1937). The moments of the distribution of χ^2 , **29**, 133-43 (correction, **31**, 220)
- (1937). Moments of χ^2 when some expectations are small, **29**, 389-91 (corrections, **31**, 220)
- (1937). Normalization of frequency distributions, **29**, 392-404
- (1938). Heterostylism of the primrose, *Primula acaulis*, **30**, 196-8
- (1939). Note on the analysis of Mendelian segregation, **31**, 67-71
- (1940). The mean and variance of χ^2 , **31**, 346-55
- (1940). Cumulants and moments of the binomial distribution and cumulants of χ^2 , **31**, 392-6
- (1941). Cumulants of the distribution of the square of a variate, **32**, 199-200
- (1942). Moments of the distributions of powers and products of normal variates, **32**, 226-42
- (1942). Mode and median of a distribution, **32**, 294-9
- (1945). On a method of estimating frequencies, **33**, 222-5
- (1945). Moments of r and χ^2 for a fourfold table in the absence of association, **33**, 231-3
- (1945). The use of χ^2 as a test of homogeneity, **33**, 234-8
- (1948). The precision of observed values of small frequencies, **35**, 297-300
- (1948). Note on the median of a multivariate distribution, **35**, 414-15
- (1949). Note on non-normal correlation, **36**, 467-8
- Haldane, J. B. S. & Grüneberg, H. (1937). Mendelian segregation in mice, **29**, 144-53
- Haldane, J. B. S. & Kermack, K. A. (1950). Organic correlation and allometry, **37**, 30-41
- Hall, P. (1927). Multiple and partial correlation coefficients, **19**, 100-9
- (1927). Distribution of means of equally probable value, **19**, 240-5
- Halton, J. H. & Freeman, G. H. (1951). Exact treatment of contingency and goodness of fit, **38**, 141-9
- Halton Thomson, D. (1947). Approximate formulae for the percentage points of the incomplete beta function and of the χ^2 distribution, **34**, 368-72
- Hammersley, J. M. (1953). Capture-recapture analysis, **40**, 265-78
- Hansmann, G. H. (1934). Non-normal symmetrical frequency distributions, **26**, 129-95
- Harmon, G. E. (1926). Relationship between head measurements and reaction time, **18**, 207-20
- Harris, J. A. (1909). Correlation between a variable and the deviation of a dependent variable from its probable value, **6**, 438-43

- Harris, J. A.** (1909). Calculating the correlation coefficient in the case of integral variates, **7**, 214-18
- (1909). Variation in *Adoxa*, **7**, 218-22
- (1910). Morphology of the fruit of *Sanguinaria canadensis*, **7**, 305-51
- (1910). Selective elimination in *Staphylea*, **7**, 452-504
- (1911). Correlation between somatic characters and fertility, illustrated by whorl of *Hibiscus*, **8**, 52-65
- Influence of weight of seed on characteristics of plant. Part I (1913), **9**, 11-21; Part II (1914), **10**, 72-84
- (1913). Intra-class and inter-class correlation coefficients, **9**, 446-72
- (1914). Spurious values of intra-class correlation coefficients, **10**, 412-16
- (1916). Homotyposis in the legume *Cercis canadensis*, **11**, 201-14
- Harrower, G.** (1928). Crania of the Hylam Chinese, **20B**, 245-78
- (1928). Biometric study of Asiatic mandibles, **20B**, 279-93
- Hartley, H. O.** (1940). Testing the homogeneity of a set of variances, **31**, 249-55
- (1942). The range in random samples, **32**, 334-48
- (1944). Studentization, **33**, 173-80
- (1948). Non-linear parameters by 'internal least squares', **35**, 32-45
- (1948). Approximation errors in distributions of independent variates, **35**, 417-18
- (1949). Tests of significance in harmonic analysis, **36**, 194-201
- (1950). Simplified form of Sheppard's correction formulae, **37**, 145-8
- (1950). Use of range in analysis of variance, **37**, 271-80
- (1950). Maximum F ratio as a short-cut test for heterogeneity of variance, **37**, 308-12
- (1951). The fitting of polynomials to equidistant data with missing values, **38**, 410-13
- Hartley, H. O. & Comrie, L. J.** (1941). Lagrangian coefficients for harmonic interpolation, **32**, 183-6
- Hartley, H. O. & Fitch, E. R.** (1951). A chart for the incomplete Beta-function, **38**, 423-6
- Hartley, H. O. & Godwin, H. J.** (1945). Probability integral and percentage points of the mean deviation in normal samples, **33**, 254-65
- Hartley, H. O. & Khamis, S. H.** (1947). Numerical solution of the problem of moments, **34**, 340-51
- Hartley, H. O. & Pearson, E. S.** (1942). Probability integral of the range in normal samples, **32**, 301-10
- (1943). Tables of the probability integral of the studentized range, **33**, 89-99
- (1946). Prefatory note to tables for testing the homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **33**, 296-301
- (1950). Table of the probability integral of the t distribution, **37**, 168-72
- (1950). Tables of the χ^2 integral and of the cumulative Poisson distribution, **37**, 313-25
- (1951). Charts of the power function for analysis of variance tests, **38**, 112-30
- (1951). Moment constants for the distribution of range, **38**, 463-4
- Harvey, W. F. & Acton, H. W.** (1912). Increase in the number of erythrocytes with altitude, **8**, 280-91
- Harvey, W. F. & McKendrick, A.** (1909). The opsonic index, **7**, 64-95
- Hasluck, M. M. & Morant, G. M.** (1929). Measurements of Macedonian men, **21**, 322-36
- Heiden, J. A. van der** (1952). A correction term in the method of paired comparisons, **39**, 211-12
- Helguero, F. de** (1904). Sui massimi delle curve dimorfiche, **3**, 84-98
- (1905). Per la risoluzione delle curve dimorfiche, **4**, 230-1
- (1906). Variazione ed omotiposi nelle infiorescenze di *Cichorium intybus*, **5**, 184-9
- Henderson, J.** (1922). Expansions in tetrachoric functions, **14**, 157-85
- Hendricks, W. A.** (1937). Application of the method of maximum likelihood, **29**, 154-5
- Henry, C. Bowdler & Morant, G. M.** (1936). Eruption of the mandibular third molar tooth, **28**, 378-427
- Heron, D.** (1906). Inheritance of the sex-ratio, **5**, 79-85
- (1908). Inheritance of the sex-ratio in thoroughbred racehorses, **6**, 120-2
- (1910). Inheritance in canaries, **7**, 403-9
- (1910). Abac for determining the probable errors of correlation coefficients, **7**, 410-11
- (1910). Probable error of a partial correlation coefficient, **7**, 411-12
- (1911). The danger of certain correlation formulae, **8**, 109-22
- (1914). Recent studies in the inheritance factor in insanity, **10**, 356-83
- (1914). Note on reproductive selection, **10**, 419-20
- Heron, D. & Pearson, K.** (1913). Theories of association, **9**, 159-315
- Hensgen, C.** (1902). Die spielarten von *Helix nemoralis*, **1**, 468-92
- Hey, G. B.** (1938). Sampling non-normal populations, **30**, 68-80
- Heyer, A.** (1909). Über die längenvariation de coniferennadeln, **6**, 354-65
- Hirschberg, L. K.** (1913). Selection and intermediates in *Bacillus coli*, **9**, 331-2
- Hirschfeld, H. O.** (1937). Ratio of covariance estimates, **29**, 65-79
- Hoadley, M. F.** (1928). Association of relative laterality of hand and eye, **20B**, 401-8
- (1929). On measurement of the internal diameters of the skull, **21**, 85-123
- Hoadley, M. F. & Morant, G. M.** (1931). A study of the Spitalfields crania, **23**, 191-248
- Höfdding, W.** (1947). Distribution of the rank correlation coefficient, τ , **34**, 183-96
- Hojo, T.** (1931). Distribution of median, quartiles and interquartile distance, **23**, 315-60
- (1933). Median and quartiles in small samples, **25**, 79-90
- Holzinger, K. J.** (1924). Vital capacity and certain psychical characters, **16**, 139-56
- Holzinger, K. J. & Church, A. E. R.** (1928). Means of samples from a U-shaped population, **20A**, 361-88
- Hooke, B. G. E.** (1926). A third study of the English skull, **18**, 1-55

- Hooke, B. G. E. & Morant, G. M. (1926). British craniology in late prehistoric and historic times, **18**, 99-104
- Horsnell, G. (1953). Effect of unequal group variances on the F -test, **40**, 128-36
- Hosny, M. (1914). Notes on the influence of education in Egypt, **10**, 280-7
- Hotelling, H. (1936). Relations between two sets of variates, **28**, 321-77
- Hsu, C. T. & Lawley, D. N. (1940). Sampling moments of b_2 , **31**, 238-48
- Hsu, P. L. (1940). Generalized analysis of variance, **31**, 221-37
- (1941). Limiting distribution of canonical correlations, **32**, 38-45
- (1941). Analysis of variance from the power function standpoint, **32**, 62-9
- Huntington, E. V. (1940). Stirling's formula with remainder, **31**, 390
- Hussey, R. & Thompson, W. R. (1932). Islets of Langerhans in the pancreas of a monkey, **24**, 27-38
- Huzurbazar, V. S. (1949). A property of distributions admitting sufficient statistics, **36**, 71-4
- Hyrenius, H. (1950). Distribution of 'Student'-Fisher's t , **37**, 429-42
- (1952). Sampling from bivariate non-normal universes, **39**, 238-46
- Irwin, J. O. (1925). Theory of Francis Galton's individual difference problem, **17**, 100-28
- (1925). A criterion for the rejection of outlying observations, **17**, 238-50
- (1927). Distribution of the means of samples, **19**, 225-39; Note, **21**, 431-2
- (1949). Subdivision of χ^2 into components, **36**, 130-4
- Irwin, J. O. *et al.* (1923). Nest and eggs of the common tern, **15**, 294-345
- Isaacs, E. *et al.* (1919). Nest and eggs of the common tern, **12**, 308-54
- Isserlis, L. (1914). Capacity of negro skull, **10**, 188-93
- Partial correlation ratio. Part I (1914), **10**, 391-411 (correction, **10**, vi); Part II (1915), **11**, 50-66
- (1916). Probable errors in multiple skew regression, **11**, 185-90
- (1917). Representation of statistical data, **11**, 418-25
- (1918). High product-moment coefficients, **12**, 134-9 (correction, **12**, 266)
- (1918). Formulae for means of products of deviations of mixed moment coefficients, **12**, 183-4
- (1927). Note on Chebycheff's interpolation formula, **19**, 87-93
- Iyer, P. V. Krishna (1949). Probability distributions arising from points on a lattice, **36**, 135-41
- Jacob, S. *et al.* (1903). Interracial characters and their correlation in man, **2**, 347-56
- James, G. S. (1951). Comparison of several groups of observations, **38**, 324-9
- James, S. F. & Orcutt, G. H. (1948). Testing the significance of correlation between time series, **35**, 397-413
- Jeffery, G. B. *et al.* (1929). Distribution of the first product moment-coefficient, **21**, 164-93
- Jeffreys, H. (1939). Random and systematic arrangements, **31**, 1-8
- Jenkinson, J. W. Symmetry of the egg and of the embryo in the frog. Part I (1906), **5**, 147-67; Part II (1909), **7**, 148-209
- (1912). Growth, variability and correlation in young trout, **8**, 444-55
- Johnson, N. L. (1948). Alternative systems in the analysis of variance, **35**, 80-7
- (1948). Tests of significance in the variate difference method, **35**, 206-9
- (1949). Systems of frequency curves generated by methods of translation, **36**, 149-76
- (1949). Bivariate distributions based on simple translation systems, **36**, 297-304
- (1950). Comparison of estimators, **37**, 281-7
- (1952). Approximations to the probability integral of the distribution of range, **39**, 417-19
- (1952). Comparison of analysis of variance power function, **39**, 427-9
- Johnson, N. L. & David, F. N. (1948). The probability integral transformation, **35**, 182-90
- (1950). The probability integral transformation when the variable is discontinuous, **37**, 42-9
- (1951). The effect of non-normality on the power function of the F -test, **38**, 43-57
- Johnson, N. L. & Welch, B. L. (1939). Cumulants of the χ distribution, **31**, 216-18
- (1940). Applications of the non-central t distribution, **31**, 362-89
- Jones, A. E. (1946). Routine estimation of dispersion from large samples, **33**, 274-82
- (1948). Systematic sampling of continuous parameter populations, **35**, 283-90
- Jones, H. G. & Pearson, K. (1910). Teachers' opinion of intelligence of schoolchildren, **7**, 542-8
- Kamat, A. R. (1953). Absolute moments of the multi-variate normal distribution, **40**, 20-34
- (1953). The mean successive difference, **40**, 116-27
- (1953). The third moment of Gini's mean difference, **40**, 451-2
- Kaplan, E. L. (1952). Tensor notation and the sampling cumulants of k -statistics, **39**, 319-23
- Karn, M. N. (1933). Life tables with eliminated diseases, **25**, 91-101
- Karn, M. N. *et al.* (1923). Nest and eggs of the common tern, **15**, 294-345
- (1927). Goitre in adolescence, **19**, 292-353
- Kathirgamatamby, N. (1953). The Poisson index of dispersion, **40**, 225-8
- Kelly, B. K. *et al.* (1948). Fractional replication arrangements for factorial experiments, **35**, 268-76
- Kempthorne, O. (1947). Confounding and fractional replication in factorial experiments, **34**, 255-72
- Kendall, D. G. (1948). Modes of population growth, **35**, 6-15
- (1948). A stochastic birth process, **35**, 316-30
- Kendall, D. G. & Rao, K. S. (1950). Second limit-theorem in the calculus of probabilities, **37**, 224-30
- Kendall, M. G. (1938). A new measure of rank correlation, **30**, 81-93
- (1941). A theory of randomness, **32**, 1-15
- (1941). Recurrence relation for the semi-invariants of Pearson curves, **32**, 81-2

- Kendall, M. G.** (1941). Relations connected with the tetrachoric series and its generalization, **32**, 196-8
 — (1942). Partial rank correlation, **32**, 277-83
 — (1944). Autoregressive time series, **33**, 105-22
 — (1945). Treatment of ties in ranking problems, **33**, 239-51
 — (1947). Variance of τ when both rankings contain ties, **34**, 297-8
 — (1948). Systematic sampling of continuous parameter populations, **35**, 291-6
 — (1949). Reconciliation of theories of probability, **36**, 101-16
 — (1949). Rank and product-moment correlation, **36**, 177-93
 — (1949). Tables of autoregressive series, **36**, 267-89
 — Regression, structure and functional relationship. Part I (1951), **38**, 11-25; Part II (1952), **39**, 96-108
 — (1952). Moment-statistics in samples from a finite population, **39**, 14-16
Kendall, M. G. & Babington Smith, B. (1940). The method of paired comparisons, **31**, 324-45
Kendall, M. G. & Daniels, H. E. (1947). Significance of rank correlations where parental correlation exists, **34**, 197-208
Kendall, M. G. & David, F. N. Tables of symmetric functions. Part I (1949), **36**, 431-49; Parts II and III (1951), **38**, 435-62; Part IV (1953), **40**, 427-46
Kendall, M. G. & Durbin, J. (1951). The geometry of estimation, **38**, 150-8
Kendall, M. G. et al. (1939). Distribution of Spearman's coefficient of rank correlation, **30**, 251-73
 — (1951). Some questions of distribution in the theory of rank correlation, **38**, 131-40
Kendall, S. F. H. et al. (1939). Distribution of Spearman's coefficient of rank correlation, **30**, 251-73
Ker, W. P. (1917). W. R. Macdonell, 1852-1916, **11**, 281-3
Kermack, K. A. & Haldane, J. B. S. (1950). Organic correlation and allometry, **37**, 30-41
Khamis, S. H. & Hartley, H. O. (1947). Numerical solution of the problem of moments, **34**, 340-51
Kitson, E. (1931). Negro crania from the Teita Hills, **23**, 271-314
Kitson, E. & Morant, G. M. (1933). Study of the Naga skull, **25**, 1-20
Koga, Y. & Morant, G. M. (1923). The degree of association between reaction times, **15**, 346-72
Kolodziejczyk, S. (1935). An important class of statistical hypotheses, **27**, 161-90
Kondo, T. (1929). Standard error of the mean square contingency, **21**, 376-428
 — (1930). Sampling distribution of standard deviations, **22**, 36-64
Kondo, T. & Elderton, E. M. (1931). Table of normal curve functions to each permille of frequency, **22**, 368-76
Koopmans, A. N. & Cool, C. (1915). Variation and correlation in Umbelliferae, **11**, 38-49
Kribs, H. G. (1908). Relative variability of the sexes in *Carabus auratus*, **6**, 103-5
Krishna Iyer, P. V. (1949). Probability distributions arising from points on a lattice, **36**, 135-41
Kupperman, M. (1952). Exact grouping corrections to moments and cumulants, **39**, 429-34
Laha, G. R. (1953). On an extension of Geary's theorem, **40**, 228-9
Lancaster, H. O. (1949). Partition of χ^2 in certain discrete distributions, **36**, 117-29 (corrections, **37**, 452)
 — (1949). Combination of probabilities, **36**, 370-82 (correction, **37**, 452)
 — (1950). Exact partition of χ^2 , **37**, 267-70
 — (1952). Statistical control of counting experiments, **39**, 419-22
Laski, H. J. (1912). Mendelian view of racial heredity, **8**, 424-30
Latscha, R. (1953). Significance tests in a 2×2 contingency table, **40**, 74-86
Latter, O. H. The cuckoo's egg. Part I (1902), **1**, 164-76; Part II (1905), **4**, 363-73
 — (1914). Clypeal markings of *Vespa vulgaris*, **10**, 201-7
Lawley, D. N. (1938). Generalization of Fisher's z test, **30**, 180-7 (correction, **30**, 467-9)
Lawley, D. N. & Hsu, C. T. (1940). Sampling moments of b_2 , **31**, 238-48
Layard, D. & Young, M. (1935). Anglo-Saxon skulls from Burwell, **27**, 388-408
Ledermann, W. (1939). Sampling distribution and selection in a normal population, **30**, 295-304
 — (1951). Appendix to M. S. Bartlett's paper on the effect of standardization on a χ^2 -approximation, **38**, 343-4.
Lee, A. (1902). Variation and correlation in plants, **1**, 316-19
 — (1903). Inheritance in thoroughbred racehorses, **2**, 234-6
 — (1914). Table of the Gaussian 'tail' functions, **10**, 208-14
 — (1915). Tuberculosis and segregation, **10**, 530-48
 — (1917). Supplementary tables for high tetrachoric correlations, **11**, 284-91
 — (1925). Table of tetrachoric functions to seven decimal places, **17**, 343-54
 — (1927). Supplementary tables for tetrachoric correlation, **19**, 354-404
Lee, A. & Fawcett, C. D. (1902). Variation and correlation of Naqada crania, **1**, 408-67
Lee, A. & Pearson, K. (1903). Laws of inheritance in man, **2**, 357-462
 — (1908). Generalized probable error in multiple normal correlation, **6**, 59-68
Lee, A. et al. (1903). Interracial characters and their correlation in man, **2**, 347-56
 — (1904). Inheritance of coat-colour in greyhounds, **3**, 245-98
 — (1905). Biometric constants of English brain weights, **4**, 124-60
 — (1907). A study of *Vespa vulgaris*, **5**, 407-22
 — (1917). Distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples, **11**, 328-413
Leigh-Dugmore, C. H. (1953). Estimation of the correlation coefficient from the range of deviations, **40**, 218-19
Le Roux, J. M. (1931). Distribution of the variance in small samples, **23**, 134-90
Leser, C. E. V. (1942). Inequalities for multivariate frequency distributions, **32**, 284-93
Leslie, P. H. (1945). The use of matrices in certain population mathematics, **33**, 183-212

- Leslie, P. H. (1948). Matrices in population mathematics, **35**, 213-45
 — (1952). The estimation of population parameters from capture-recapture data. Part II, **39**, 363-88
- Leslie, P. H. & Chitty, D. (1951). The estimation of population parameters from capture-recapture data. Part I, **38**, 269-92
- Leslie, P. H. *et al.* (1953). The estimation of population parameters from capture-recapture data. Part III. **40**, 137-69
- Lesser, P. C. V. (1933). Illustration of the use of χ^2 , *P* methods, **25**, 197-202
- Lewenz, M. A. & Pearson, K. (1904). Measurement of internal capacity from cranial circumferences, **3**, 366-97
- Lewenz, M. A. & Whiteley, M. A. (1902). A study of the hand, **1**, 345-60
- Lewis, Thomas (1908). Inheritance of brachydactyly, **6**, 327
- Lewis, Thomas & Embleton, D. (1908). Split-hand and split-foot deformities, **6**, 26-58 (correction, **6**, 117-18)
- Lewis, Tobias (1953). 99.9 and 0.1 % points of the χ^2 distribution, **40**, 421-6
- Lindley, D. V. (1946). Solution of equations in least squares, **33**, 326-7
 — (1953). Estimation of a functional relationship, **40**, 47-9
- Little, K. (1943). Human skulls from Castle Hill, Scarborough, **33**, 25-35
- Lloyd, E. H. (1952). Least-squares estimation of location and scale parameters, **39**, 88-95
- Lloyd, E. H. & Anis, A. A. (1953). Range of partial sums of normal variates, **40**, 35-42
- Lloyd, R. E. (1911). Inheritance of fertility, **8**, 244-7
- Long, W. M. (1951). Estimation problems when a simple type of heterogeneity is present, **38**, 90-101
 — (1951). Quality control systems based on inaccurate measurements, **38**, 472-5
- Loraine, P. K. & Brownlee, K. A. (1948). Finite groups and completely orthogonal squares and cubes, **35**, 277-82
- Loraine, P. K. *et al.* (1948). Fractional replication arrangements for factorial experiments, **35**, 268-76
- Lord, E. (1947). Range in place of standard deviation in the *t* test, **34**, 41-67 (correction, **39**, 442)
 — (1950). Power of modified *t* test based on range, **37**, 64-77
- Lucas, E. V. *et al.* (1919). Charles B. Goring, 1870-1919, **12**, 297-307
- Lüders, R. (1934). Die statistik der seltenen ereignisse, **26**, 108-28
- Ludwig, F. (1901). Variationsstatistische probleme und materialien, **1**, 11-29
- Lutz, F. E. (1903). Influence of change in sex on heredity, **2**, 237-40
- Macdonald, D. (1911). Pigmentation, susceptibility and race selection, **8**, 13-39
- Macdonell, W. R. (1902). Criminal anthropometry, **1**, 177-227
 — (1902). Influence of vaccination, **1**, 375-83
 — (1903). Vaccination and smallpox, **2**, 135-44
 — (1904). Variation and correlation of the human skull (Whitechapel series), **3**, 191-244
- Macdonell, W. R. (1906). Study of the English skull (Moorfields series), **5**, 86-104
 — (1913). Expectation of life in ancient Rome, **9**, 366-80
- McIntosh, D. C. (1903). Variation in *Ophiocoma nigra*, **2**, 463-73
- McIntosh, J. & Adler, J. E. (1910). Histological examination of a case of albinism, **7**, 237-43
- Mack, C. (1953). Overlapping in bacterial counts, **40**, 220-2
- McKay, A. T. (1932). A Bessel function distribution, **24**, 39-44
 — (1933). Distribution of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$ in samples of four from a normal universe, **25**, 204-10
 — (1933). Distribution of β_2 in samples of four from a normal universe, **25**, 411-15
 — (1935). Sampling distribution of the difference between the extreme observation and the mean, **27**, 466-71
- McKay, A. T. & Pearson, E. S. (1933). Note on distribution of range in samples of *n*, **25**, 415-20
- McKendrick, A. G. (1912). Calculation of frequencies from unequal probabilities, **8**, 413-19
- McKendrick, A. G. & Harvey, W. F. (1909). The opsonic index, **7**, 64-95
- McKinlay, P. L. (1951). Major Greenwood, 1880-1949, **38**, 1-3
- McLearn, I. *et al.* (1928). Racial value of type silhouette, **20B**, 389-400
- McMahon, J. (1923). Hyperspherical goniometry, **15**, 173-208
- McMullan, G. & Pearson, K. (1913). Hereditary split foot or lobster claw, **9**, 381-90
- McMullen, L. (1939). William Sealy Gosset, 1876-1937. 'Student' as a man, **30**, 205-10
- Madden, M. *et al.* (1939). Observed and theoretical ratios in Mendelian inheritance, **31**, 56-66
- Maguire, B. A. *et al.* (1952). The time intervals between industrial accidents, **39**, 168-80
 — (1953). The analysis of accident data, **40**, 213-16
- Mahalanobis, P. C. (1928). Need for standardization in measurements on the living, **20A**, 1-31
 — (1930). Study of anthropometric measurements from Sweden, **22**, 94-108
- Mählmann, H. (1935). Ueber verteilungen von massenpunkten, **27**, 191-226
- Maritz, J. S. (1952). Note on a certain family of discrete distributions, **39**, 196-8
- Marriott, F. H. C. (1952). Tests of significance in canonical analysis, **39**, 58-64
- Martin, E. S. (1932). Accuracy of two types of quadratic formulae compared, **24**, 280-7
 — (1934). Moment corrections for curves with unknown start, **26**, 12-58
 — (1936). Egyptian series of mandibles, **28**, 149-78
- Martin, W. J. & Cheeseman, E. A. (1938). Rural mortality, **30**, 57-64
- Martin, W. J. *et al.* (1939). Disease and environment, **30**, 341-62
- May, J. M. (1952). Upper percentage points of the studentized range, **39**, 192-3 (correction, **40**, 236)
- Maynard, G. D. (1909). Study of anti-typhoid inoculation, **6**, 366-75
 — (1910). Study of cancer deathrates, **7**, 276-304

- Maynard, G. D.** (1911). Age distribution of deaths from diabetes mellitus, **8**, 225-31
- Maynard G. D.** (1914). Note on piebald negro, **10**, 193
- (1923). Study in human fertility, **14**, 337-54
- Maynard, G. D. & Troup, J. McD.** (1912). Chance distribution of cases of disease in houses, **8**, 396-403
- Merrill, A. S.** (1928). Frequency distribution of an index, **20A**, 53-63
- Merrington, M.** (1941). Numerical approximations to percentage points of the χ^2 distribution, **32**, 200-2
- (1942). Table of percentage points of t distribution, **32**, 300
- Merrington, M. & Pearson, E. S.** (1948). 2×2 tables, **35**, 331-45
- — (1951). Tables of the 5 % and 0.5 % points of Pearson curves, **38**, 4-10
- Merrington, M. & Thompson, C. M.** (1943). Tables of percentage points of the inverted beta (F) distribution, **33**, 74-87
- — (1946). Tables for testing the homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **33**, 302-4
- Metakides, T. & Wishart, J.** (1953). Orthogonal polynomial fitting, **40**, 361-9
- Mills, J. P.** (1926). Table of the ratio of area to bounding ordinate of the normal curve, **18**, 395-400
- Moore, P. G.** (1949). Randomness in a sequence of two alternatives, **36**, 305-16
- (1952). Estimation of the Poisson parameter from a truncated distribution, **39**, 247-51
- (1953). A sequential test for randomness, **40**, 111-15
- Moran, P. A. P.** Some theorems on time series. Part I (1947), **34**, 281-91; Part II (1948), **35**, 255-60
- (1947). The method of paired comparisons, **34**, 363-5
- (1948). Rank correlation and product moment correlation, **35**, 203-6
- (1949). Spectral theory of discrete stochastic processes, **36**, 63-70
- (1950). Notes on continuous stochastic phenomena, **37**, 17-23
- (1950). A test for serial independence of residuals, **37**, 178-81
- (1951). Partial and multiple rank correlation, **38**, 26-32
- (1951). A mathematical theory of animal trapping, **38**, 307-11
- (1952). The estimation of death-rates from capture-mark-recapture sampling, **39**, 181-8
- Moran, P. A. P. & Chown, L. N.** (1951). Rapid methods for estimating correlation coefficients, **38**, 464-7
- Morant, G. M.** (1921). Random occurrences in space and time, **13**, 309-37
- (1923). First study of the Tibetan skull, **14**, 193-260
- (1924). Study of the Nepalese and Tibetan series of crania, **16**, 1-105
- (1925). Egyptian craniology from prehistoric to Roman times, **17**, 1-52
- (1926). A first study of the craniology of England and Scotland, **18**, 56-98
- (1926). Biometric methods applied to craniology, critique of 'The Hokien and the Tamil skull', **18**, 414-17
- (1927). Study of the Australian and Tasmanian skulls, **19**, 417-40
- Morant, G. M.** (1928). Preliminary classification of European races, **20B**, 301-75
- (1929). Contribution to Basque craniometry, **21**, 67-84
- (1935). Predynastic Egyptian skulls from Badari, **27**, 293-309
- (1936). Study of the human mandible, **28**, 84-122
- (1937). Eskimo craniology, **29**, 1-20
- (1938). Skulls from Iran, **30**, 130-3
- (1939). Note on Wunderly's survey of Tasmanian crania, **30**, 338-40
- (1939). Statistical methods in classification in anthropology, **31**, 72-98
- (1948). Comparisons of heights and weights of German civilians, **35**, 368-96
- Morant, G. M. & Batrawi, A.** (1947). First dynasty series of Egyptian skulls, **34**, 18-27
- Morant, G. M. & Bonin, G. von** (1938). Indian races in the United States, **30**, 94-129
- Morant, G. M. & Bowdler Henry, C.** (1936). Eruption of the mandibular third molar tooth, **28**, 378-427
- Morant, G. M. & Goodman, C. N.** (1940). Human remains of the Iron age and other periods from Maiden Castle, **31**, 295-312
- Morant, G. M. & Hasluck, M. M.** (1929). Measurements of Macedonian men, **21**, 322-36
- Morant, G. M. & Hoadley, M. F.** (1931). A study of the Spitalfields crania, **23**, 191-248
- Morant, G. M. & Hooke, B. G. E.** (1926). British craniology in late prehistoric and historic times, **18**, 99-104
- Morant, G. M. & Kitson, E.** (1933). A study of the Naga skull, **25**, 1-20
- Morant, G. M. & Koga, Y.** (1923). The degree of association between reaction times, **15**, 346-72
- Morant, G. M. & Pearson, K.** (1934). The Wilkinson head of Oliver Cromwell, **26**, 269-378
- Morant, G. M. & Reid, R. W.** (1928). A study of the Scottish short cist crania, **20B**, 379-88
- Morant, G. M. & Samson, O.** (1936). Measurements of Jews in New York, **28**, 1-31
- Morant, G. M. & Stoessiger, B. N.** (1932). Crania from St Leonard's Church, Hythe, **24**, 135-202
- Morant, G. M. & Woo, T. L.** (1932). Classification of Asiatic races, **24**, 108-34
- — (1934). 'Flatness' of the facial skeleton in man, **26**, 196-250
- Morant, G. M. et al.** (1928). Racial value of type silhouette, **20B**, 389-400
- Morgan, W. A.** (1939). The significance of the difference between two variances, **31**, 13-19
- Moul, M. & Elderton, E. M.** (1931). Table of the differences of powers of zero, **22**, 306-8
- Moul, M. & Pearson, K.** (1927). The mathematics of intelligence, **19**, 246-91
- Moul, M. et al.** (1930). Tables for determining the volumes of the normal bivariate surface, **22**, 12-35
- Mulholland, H. P.** (1951). Hartley-Khamis solution of the moment-problem, **38**, 74-89
- Müller, J. H.** (1931). Application of continued fractions to certain integrals, **22**, 284-97
- Mumford, A. A. & Young, M.** (1923). Physical measurements and vital capacity, **15**, 109-33
- Münter, A. H.** (1936). Lengths of Anglo-Saxon long bones, **28**, 258-94

- Murteira, B.** (1951). Note on the variate differences of autoregressive series, **38**, 479-80
- Musselman, J. R.** (1926). Correlation of head measurements and mental agility, **18**, 195-206
- (1926). Linear correlation ratio in symmetrical frequency distributions, **18**, 228-31
- Myers, C. S.** (1903). Homogeneity and heterogeneity in crania, **2**, 504-6
- Nagler, H.** (1950). The best unbiased quadratic estimate of the variance, **37**, 444-5
- Nair, K. R.** (1936). Note on paper by Karl Pearson, **28**, 442-3
- (1947). Note on the mean deviation from the median, **34**, 360-2
- (1948). Studentized form of the extreme mean square test, **35**, 16-31
- (1948). Distribution of the extreme deviate from the sample mean, **35**, 118-44
- (1949). Further note on the mean deviation from the median, **36**, 234-5
- (1950). Efficiencies of certain linear systematic statistics for estimating dispersion from normal samples, **37**, 182-3
- (1952). Percentage points of the studentized extreme deviate from the sample mean, **39**, 189-91
- Nair, U. S.** (1936). Standard error of Gini's mean difference, **28**, 428-36
- (1939). Distribution laws in statistics, **30**, 274-94
- Narumi, S.** (1923). Bivariate frequency distributions. Part I, **15**, 77-88; Part II, **15**, 209-21
- (1923). Inequalities with possible applications in the theory of probability, **15**, 245-53
- Nelder, J. A.** (1951). The independence of quadratic forms in the analysis of variance, **38**, 482-3
- Newbold, E. M.** (1923). Note on Burnside's paper on errors of observation, **15**, 401-6
- (1925). Experimental test of errors in partial correlation coefficients, **17**, 251-65
- Newbold, E. M. & Greenwood, M.** (1925). The excess mortality of males in the first year of life, **17**, 327-42
- Newbold, E. M. et al.** (1923). Study of the inter-relations of vital capacity, height and weight in men, **14**, 316-36
- Newman, D.** (1939). Range in samples from a normal population, **31**, 20-30
- Neyman, J.** (1925). Contributions to the theory of small samples drawn from a finite population, **17**, 472-9
- (1926). Notes on non-linear regression, **18**, 257-62
- (1926). Correlation of mean and variance in samples drawn from an 'infinite' population, **18**, 401-13
- (1938). Moments of the binomial, **30**, 11-15
- (1941). Fiducial argument and the theory of confidence intervals, **32**, 128-50
- Neyman, J. & Pearson, E. S.** (1928). The use and interpretation of certain test criteria for purposes of statistical inference. Part I, **20A**, 175-240; Part II, **20A**, 263-94
- (1931). Notes on the χ^2 distribution, **22**, 298-305
- (1938). Note on 'Student's' paper on balanced and random arrangements of field plots, **29**, 380-8
- Nicholson, C.** (1941). Frequency distribution of a ratio, **32**, 16-28
- (1943). Probability integral for two variables, **33**, 59-72
- Nussey, A. M.** (1938). A piebald family, **30**, 65-7
- Olkin, I.** (1953). Matrix transformations in multivariate analysis, **40**, 43-6
- Olkin, I. & Deemer, W. L.** (1951). The Jacobians of certain matrix transformations, **38**, 345-67
- Orcutt, G. H. & James, S. F.** (1948). Testing the significance of correlation between time series, **35**, 397-413
- Orenstein, M. M.** (1915). Measurements of Cairo-born Egyptians, **11**, 67-81
- (1920). Correlation of cephalic measurements in Egyptians, **13**, 17-24
- Pairman, E. & Pearson, K.** (1919). Corrections for moment-coefficients, **12**, 231-58
- Parker, K. M. et al.** (1914). Homotyposis in eggs of the common tern, **10**, 144-68
- Parkes, A. S.** (1923). Studies in the sex-ratio and related phenomena, **15**, 373-81
- Patnaik, P. B.** (1948). The power function in a 2×2 table, **35**, 157-75
- (1949). The non-central χ^2 and F distributions and their applications, **36**, 202-32
- (1950). The use of mean range in statistical tests, **37**, 78-87
- Paton, D. N.** (1914). The statistical study of dietaries, **10**, 169-72
- Patterson, H. D.** (1952). Balanced designs for experiments involving sequences of treatments, **39**, 32-48
- Pearce, T. V.** (1930). The distribution of the term of abortion, **22**, 250-2
- Pearl, R.** (1905). Variation and correlation in brain-weight, **4**, 13-104
- (1906). Mean duration of life of individuals dying within a year after birth, **4**, 510-16
- (1906). Variation in *Chilomonas*, **5**, 53-72
- (1906). Calculation of probable errors of constants of the normal curve, **5**, 190
- (1907). Biometrical study of conjugation in *Paramecium*, **5**, 213-97
- (1908). Points concerning the probable error of the standard deviation, **6**, 112-17
- (1909). Frequency constants of a variable, $z=f(x_1, x_2)$, **6**, 437-8
- Pearl, R. & Dunbar, F. J.** (1903). Variation and correlation in *Arcella*, **2**, 321-37
- Pearl, R. & Fuller, W. N.** (1905). Variation and correlation in the earthworm, **4**, 213-29
- Pearl, R. & Pearl, M. D.** (1909). Variation in the comb of the domestic fowl, **6**, 420-32
- Pearse, G. E.** (1928). Moment-coefficients of asymptotic frequency distribution, **20A**, 314-55
- Pearson, E. S.** (1922). The variations in personal equation, **14**, 23-102
- (1923). Probable error of a class index correlation, **14**, 261-80
- (1923). Natural selection and the age and area theory of J. C. Willis, **15**, 89-108
- (1924). Approximations to the probable error of a correlation coefficient, **16**, 196-7

- Pearson, E. S.** (1925). Bayes' theorem in the light of experimental sampling, **17**, 388-442
- (1926). Distribution of range in samples from a normal population, **18**, 173-94
- (1927). Theory of differential equations applied to problems on the interdependence of species, **19**, 216-22
- (1927). Note on the linear correlation ratio, **19**, 223-4
- (1927). Note on sampling distribution of means, **19**, 244-5*
- (1929). Note on C. C. Craig's paper on sampling, **21**, 294-302
- (1929). Sampling tests with two variables, **21**, 337-60
- (1930). Further development of tests for normality, **22**, 239-49
- (1931). Note on tests for normality, **22**, 423-4
- (1931). Analysis of variance in cases of non-normal variation, **23**, 114-33
- (1932). Percentage limits for the distribution of range, **24**, 404-17
- Karl Pearson: An appreciation of some aspects of his life and work. Part I (1936), **28**, 193-257; Part II (1938), **29**, 161-248
- (1936). Note on probability levels for $\sqrt{b_1}$, **28**, 306-7
- Some aspects of the problem of randomization. Part I (1937), **29**, 53-64; Part II (1938), **30**, 159-79
- (1937). Sampling distribution of the criterion, L_1 , **29**, 124*
- (1937). Maximum likelihood and methods of estimation, **29**, 155-6
- (1938). Tests based on the probability integral transformation, **30**, 134-48
- (1939). William Sealy Gosset, 1876-1937. 'Student' as statistician, **30**, 210-50
- (1939). Note on E. J. G. Pitman's contribution to the theory of estimation, **30**, 471-4
- (1939). Note on the inverse and direct methods of estimation in R. D. Gordon's problem, **31**, 181-6
- (1941). Note on further properties of statistical tests, **32**, 59-61
- (1941). Prefatory note to percentage points of incomplete Beta-function, **32**, 151-3
- (1942). Notes on testing statistical hypotheses, **32**, 311-16
- (1943). Prefatory note to percentage points of F distribution, **33**, 73, 88
- (1945). Note on the probability integral of the mean deviation, **33**, 252-3 (correction, **35**, 424)*
- (1947). Choice of statistical tests illustrated on a 2×2 table, **34**, 139-63
- (1948). Note on J. B. S. Haldane's paper regarding the treatment of rare events, **35**, 301-3
- (1950). Some notes on the use of range, **37**, 88-92
- (1950). Combination of tests based on discontinuous distributions, **37**, 383-98 (correction, **38**, 265)
- (1952). Comparison of two approximations to the distribution of range, **39**, 130-6
- Pearson, E. S. & Adyanthaya, N. K.** Distribution of frequency constants from symmetrical populations. Part I (1928), **20A**, 356-60; Part II (1929), **21**, 259-86
- Pearson, E. S. & Chandra Sekar, C.** (1936). A criterion for the rejection of outlying observations, **28**, 308-20
- Pearson, E. S. & Clopper, C. J.** (1934). Confidence or fiducial limits of the binomial, **26**, 404-13
- Pearson, E. S. & Geary, R. C.** (1935). Part I, New test of normality, **27**, 310-32; Part II, Comparison of β_2 and of w_n criteria, **27**, 333-45; Part III, The correlation between β_2 and w' , **27**, 353-5
- Pearson, E. S. & Hartley, H. O.** (1942). Probability integral of the range in normal samples, **32**, 301-10
- (1943). Tables of the probability integral of the studentized range, **33**, 89-99
- (1946). Prefatory note to tables for testing the homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **33**, 296-301
- (1950). Table of the probability integral of the t distribution, **37**, 168-72
- (1950). Tables of the χ^2 integral and of the cumulative Poisson distribution, **37**, 313-25
- (1951). Charts of the power function for analysis of variance tests, **38**, 112-30
- (1951). Moment constants for the distribution of range, **38**, 463-4
- Pearson, E. S. & McKay, A. T.** (1933). Note on distribution of range in samples of n , **25**, 415-20
- Pearson, E. S. & Merrington, M.** (1948). 2×2 tables, **35**, 331-45
- (1951). Tables of the 5% and 0.5% points of Pearson curves, **38**, 4-10
- Pearson, E. S. & Neyman, J.** (1928). The use and interpretation of certain test criteria for purposes of statistical inference. Part I, **20A**, 175-240; Part II, **20A**, 263-94
- (1931). Notes on the χ^2 distribution, **22**, 298-305
- (1938). Note on 'Student's' paper on balanced and random arrangements of field plots, **29**, 380-8
- Pearson, E. S. & Pearson, K.** (1922). Polychoric coefficients of correlation, **14**, 127-56
- Pearson, E. S. & Wilks, S. S.** (1933). Analysis appropriate for k samples of two variables, **25**, 353-78
- Pearson, E. S. et al.** (1952). The time intervals between industrial accidents, **39**, 168-80
- (1953). The analysis of accident data, **40**, 213-16
- Pearson, H. S. & Hacker, H. P.** The long-tailed fieldmouse, *Apodemus sylvaticus*. Part I (1944), Growth, **33**, 136-62; Part II (1946), Survival, **33**, 333-61; Part III (1952), Wandering power, **39**, 389-413
- Pearson, H. S. et al.** (1923). Nest and eggs of the common tern, **15**, 294-345
- Pearson, K.** (1901). Statoblasts of *Pectinatella magnifica*, **1**, 128
- (1902). Variation of sparrow's egg, **1**, 256-7
- (1902). Modal value of an organ or character, **1**, 260-1
- (1902). Change, in 2000 years, of the expectation of life in man, **1**, 261-4
- (1902). The systematic fitting of curves. Part I, **1**, 265-303; Part II, **2**, 1-23

* Editorial.

- Pearson, K.** (1902). The fundamental conceptions of biology, **1**, 320-44
- (1902). Note on F. Galton's difference problem, **1**, 390-9
- (1902). Note on J. Y. Simpson's memoir on *Paramœcium caudatum*, **1**, 404-7
- (1903). The law of ancestral heredity, **2**, 211-29
- The probable errors of frequency constants. Part I (1903), **2**, 273-81; Part II (1913), **9**, 1-10; Part III (1920), **13**, 113-32*
- (1903). Craniological notes, **2**, 338-47, 506-12
- (1904). A Mendelian's view of the law of ancestral inheritance, **3**, 109-12
- (1904). The inheritance of the mental and moral characters in man, **3**, 131-90
- (1904). Note on R. C. Punnett's memoir on inheritance of meristic characters, **3**, 363-5
- (1904). Correlation between hair and eye colour in man, **3**, 459-62
- (1904). Correlation between age and colour of hair and eyes in man, **3**, 462-6
- (1905). Skew variation. A rejoinder to J. Ranke, **4**, 169-212
- (1906). Distribution of severity of attack in cases of smallpox, **4**, 505-10
- (1906). Walter Frank Raphael Weldon. 1860-1906, **5**, 1-50
- (1906). Relationship of intelligence to size and shape of head, **5**, 105-46
- (1906). Skew curves. A rejoinder to Prof. Kapteyn, **5**, 168-71
- (1906). Curves most suitable for describing the frequency of random samples, **5**, 172-5
- (1906). On scale order for correlation with linear regression, **5**, 176-8
- (1906). Significance of character of a sub-sample, **5**, 181-3
- (1906). Coefficient of class heterogeneity, **5**, 198-203
- (1907). Further remarks on distribution of severity in cases of smallpox, **5**, 362-4
- (1907). On heredity in mice, **5**, 436-49
- (1907). Reply to G. U. Yule's criticisms of hair colour scale, **5**, 470-6
- (1908). Inheritance of split-foot or lobster-claw, **6**, 69-79
- (1908). A mathematical theory of determinantal inheritance, **6**, 80-93
- (1908). On heredity in sex, **6**, 109-11
- (1908). Influence of double selection on variation and correlation, **6**, 111-12
- (1908). Note on inheritance in man, **6**, 327-8
- (1909). Skin colour in human crossbreds, **6**, 348-53
- (1909). Study of blood corpuscles of tadpole, **6**, 402-19
- (1909). On a new method of determining correlation, **7**, 96-105
- (1909). Variability of Shirley poppies from Pretoria, **7**, 227-30
- (1909). Partial leucosis in a hen, **7**, 234-6
- (1910). Internal albinism, **7**, 244-7
- Pearson, K.** (1910). On a new method of determining correlation, when one variable is given by alternative and the other by multiple categories, **7**, 248-57
- (1910). The effect of a differential fertility on degeneracy, **7**, 258-75
- (1910). Darwinism, biometry and some recent biology, **7**, 368-85
- (1910). Constants of index-distributions, **7**, 531-41
- (1910). Inheritance of quantity and quality of cows' milk, **7**, 548-50
- (1911). The opsonic index—'mathematical error and functional error', **8**, 203-24
- (1911). Further remarks on the law of ancestral heredity, **8**, 239-43
- (1911). Remarks on R. E. Lloyd's note on inheritance of fertility, **8**, 247-9
- (1911). Probability that two frequency distributions are samples from the same population, **8**, 250-4
- (1911). Correction to the correlation ratio, **8**, 254-6
- Multiple cases of disease in the same house. Part I (1912), **8**, 404-12; Part II (1913), **9**, 28-33
- (1912). Cancer houses, **8**, 430-5
- (1912). Influence of selection on correlation, **8**, 437-43
- (1912). Fallacious proof of Sheppard's correction, **8**, 443
- (1913). Probable error of a correlation coefficient, **9**, 22-7
- (1913). Influence of broad categories on correlation, **9**, 116-39
- (1913). The Honduras piebald, **9**, 330-1
- (1913). The statistical study of dietaries, **9**, 530-3
- (1913). The surface of constant association, **9**, 534-7
- (1914). A study of trypanosome strains, **10**, 85-143
- (1914). Statistical study of dietaries. A rejoinder to D. N. Paton, **10**, 172-4
- (1914). Conditions that a population breeding at random should be stable, **10**, 175-8
- (1914). Errors with regard to multiple correlation, **10**, 181-7
- (1914). Extension of the method of correlation by ranks or grades, **10**, 416-18
- (1914). Correction of a misstatement by M. Greenwood, **10**, 418-19
- (1915). The problem of sexing osteometric material, **10**, 479-87
- (1915). Probable error of the coefficient of mean square contingency, **10**, 570-3
- (1915). Measurements of Medieval English femora, **10**, 573-4
- (1915). Compound frequency distributions in which components are binomial series, **11**, 139-44
- (1916). Theories of multiple and partial contingency, **11**, 145-58
- (1916). Novel properties of partial and multiple correlation, **11**, 231-8
- (1916). 'Goodness of fit' in statistics and physics, **11**, 239-61 (correction, **12**, 266-81)
- (1917). The probable error of biserial η , **11**, 292-302
- (1919). Peccavimus. Corrections to papers in *Biometrika*, *Proc. Roy. Soc. and Phil. Trans.*, **12**, 259-81*

- Pearson, K.** (1919). Generalised Tchebycheff theorems, **12**, 284-96
- (1919). Inheritance of psychical characters, **12**, 367-72
- (1919). Check to the fall in phthisis deathrates, **12**, 374-6
- (1920). The fundamental problem of practical statistics, **13**, 1-16; Note, **13**, 300-1
- (1920). Notes on the history of correlation, **13**, 25-45
- (1921). Successive terms in a skew regression line, **13**, 296-300
- (1921). Correlation coefficient from quantitative measurement of one variate and ranking of the second, **13**, 302-5
- (1921). Was the Moriori skull artificially deformed?, **13**, 338-46
- (1921). Barton's white-lock family, **13**, 347-9
- (1921). Introduction to table of ordinates of normal curve for each permille of frequency, **13**, 426-7*
- (1922). On the χ^2 test of goodness of fit, **14**, 186-91; Note, **14**, 418
- (1923). Correction for the correlation ratio, **14**, 412-17
- (1923). Skew frequency surfaces, **15**, 222-30
- (1923). Non-skew frequency surfaces, **15**, 231-44
- (1924). Moments of the hypergeometrical series, **16**, 157-62
- (1924). On a double hypergeometrical series, **16**, 172-88
- (1924). Note on Bayes' theorem, **16**, 190-3
- (1924). The mean error of frequency distributions, **16**, 198-200
- (1924). Relationship of the incomplete B-function to terms of the binomial, **16**, 202-3
- (1924). On the difference and doubtlet tests, **16**, 249-52
- (1924). Skull of Robert, the Bruce, King of Scotland, **16**, 253-72
- (1924). Note on expectation of life, **16**, 297-8
- (1924). Historical note on the normal curve, **16**, 402-4
- (1925). Definition of the alveolar point, **17**, 53-6
- (1925). Multiple correlation of brothers, **17**, 129-41
- (1925). Further contributions to the theory of small samples, **17**, 176-99 (correction, **19**, 441-2)
- (1925). James Bernoulli's theorem, **17**, 201-10
- (1925). Note on E. M. Newbold's paper on partial correlation, **17**, 266-7
- (1925). The fifteen constant bivariate frequency surface, **17**, 268-313
- (1925). Introductory note to table of tetrachoric functions, **17**, 343-50
- (1925). On the first power methods of finding correlation, **17**, 459-69
- (1926). The coefficient of racial likeness, **18**, 105-17
- (1926). The avuncular relationship, **18**, 231-2
- (1926). Skull and portraits of George Buchanan, **18**, 233-56
- (1927). Historical note on the problem of small samples, **19**, 207-10*
- Pearson, K.** (1927). Note on the goodness of fit test, **19**, 215
- (1928). Number of marked members in a population, **20A**, 149-74
- (1928). Giovanni Plana and the normal bivariate frequency surface, **20A**, 295-8
- (1928). Skull and portraits of Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, **20B**, 1-104
- (1928). Coefficient of racial likeness as a test of samples, **20B**, 294-300
- (1928). Method of using the coefficient of racial likeness, **20B**, 376-8
- (1929). Laplace, **21**, 202-30
- (1929). Note on P. H. Stevenson's paper on stature reconstruction formulae, **21**, 319-21*
- (1929). The limitation of frequency constants, **21**, 371-5*
- (1930). Introduction to tables for determining the volumes of the bivariate normal surface, **22**, 1-11*
- (1931). Tables of the mean and variance of the square of the multiple correlation coefficient, **22**, 362-7*
- (1931). On Student's variates, z_1 and z_2 in samples from a bivariate normal population, **22**, 405-22
- (1931). Some properties of Student's z , **23**, 1-9
- (1931). Standard error of the median, **23**, 361-3
- (1931). On Student's z test, **23**, 409-15
- (1932). Experimental discussion of the test for goodness of fit, **24**, 351-81
- (1932). Probability that two frequency distributions are samples from the same population, **24**, 457-70
- (1933). Parent population with independent variates giving the minimum value of ϕ^2 , **25**, 134-46
- (1933). Applications of the double Bessel function, **25**, 158-78
- (1933). Note on W. P. Elderton's paper on moments of J-curves, **25**, 180-4
- (1933). Note on A. T. McKay's paper on distribution of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$, **25**, 210-13*
- (1933). Note on the fitting of frequency curves, **25**, 213-16*
- (1933). The cranial coordinatograph, **25**, 217-53
- (1933). General criterion for random sampling, **25**, 379-410
- (1934). On simometers, **26**, 265-8
- (1934). A new method of determining goodness of fit, **26**, 425-42
- (1935). Note on K. Wagner's memoir on endocranial diameters and indices, **27**, 133-44
- (1935). On B. L. Welch's and S. Kołodziejczyk's papers on a frequency surface, **27**, 227-59
- (1935). Note on J. Wisniewski's paper on the corrections for broad categories, **27**, 364-72
- (1936). On Jewish-Gentile relationships, **28**, 32-3
- (1936). Method of moments and of maximum likelihood, **28**, 34-59
- (1941). The laws of chance. Gresham lecture delivered in 1892, **32**, 89-100 (published posthumously)
- Pearson, K. & Barrington, A.** (1906). Inheritance of coat-colour in shorthorns, **4**, 427-64

- Pearson, K. & Beeton, M. (1901). Inheritance of the duration of life, **1**, 50-89
- Pearson, K. & Blakeman, J. B. (1906). Probable error of mean square contingency, **5**, 191-7
- Pearson, K. & Cave, B. M. (1914). Illustrations of the variate difference correlation method, **10**, 340-55
- Pearson, K. & Davin, A. G. (1921). Sesamoids of the knee joint. Part I, **13**, 133-75; Part II, **13**, 350-400 (correction, **14**, 409)
- (1924). Biometric constants of the human skull, **16**, 328-63
- Pearson, K. & Elderton, E. M. (1913). The hereditary character of general health, **9**, 320-9
- (1915). Evidence of natural selection in man, **10**, 488-506
- (1915). Study of the effects of diphtheria isolation, **10**, 549-69
- (1923). The variate difference method, **14**, 281-310
- (1925). Differences of the powers of zero, **17**, 200
- (1928). Correlation of the two first-order multiple correlation coefficients, **20A**, 310-13
- Pearson, K. & Heron, D. (1913). On theories of association, **9**, 159-315
- Pearson, K. & Jones, H. G. (1910). Teacher's opinion of intelligence of schoolchildren, **7**, 542-8
- Pearson, K. & Lee, A. (1903). Laws of inheritance in man, **2**, 357-462
- (1908). Generalized probable error in multiple normal correlation, **6**, 59-68
- Pearson, K. & Lewenz, M. A. (1904). The measurement of internal capacity from cranial circumferences, **3**, 366-97
- Pearson, K. & McMullan, G. (1913). Hereditary split-foot or lobster claw, **9**, 381-90
- Pearson, K. & Morant, G. M. (1934). Wilkinson head of Oliver Cromwell, **26**, 269-378
- Pearson, K. & Moul, M. (1927). The mathematics of intelligence, **19**, 246-91
- Pearson, K. & Pairman, E. (1919). Corrections for moment-coefficients, **12**, 231-58
- Pearson, K. & Pearson, E. S. (1922). Polychoric coefficients of correlation, **14**, 127-56
- Pearson, K. & Pearson, M. V. (1931). Duration of pregnancy and size of litter in bitches, **22**, 309-23
- Rank variates and rank intervals. Part I (1931), **23**, 364-97; Part II (1932), **24**, 203-79
- (1935). Evaluation of incomplete Eulerian integrals, **27**, 409-23
- Pearson, K. & Radford, M. (1904). Differentiation and homotyposis in leaves of *Fagus sylvatica*, **3**, 104-7
- Pearson, K. & Stocks, P. (1923). A case of digital anomaly, **14**, 410-11
- Pearson, K. & Stoessiger, B. N. (1927). Reconstruction of cranial capacity from external measurements of the skull, **19**, 211-14
- (1931). Probability integrals of symmetrical frequency curves, **22**, 253-83
- Pearson, K. & Tippett, L. H. C. (1924). Stability of cephalic indices within the race, **16**, 118-38
- Pearson, K. & Tocher, J. F. (1916). Criteria for existence of differential death-rates, **11**, 159-84
- Pearson, K. & Trustam, C. F. (1928). Biometry and chronology, **20A**, 241-62
- Pearson, K. & Usher, C. H. (1929). Albinism in dogs, **21**, 144-63
- Pearson, K. & Weldon, W. F. R. (1903). Inheritance in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **2**, 499-503
- Pearson, K. & Woo, T. L. (1927). Dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, **19**, 165-99
- (1935). Morphometric characters of the individual bones of the human skull, **27**, 424-65
- Pearson, K. & Young, A. (1916). Probable error of a coefficient of contingency, **11**, 215-30 (correction, **12**, 259)
- (1918). Higher order normal product-moments, **12**, 86-92
- Pearson, K. & Yule, G. U. (1902). Variation in *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, **1**, 319
- Pearson, K. *et al.* Inheritance in Shirley poppy. Part I (1902), **2**, 56-100; Part II (1906), **4**, 394-426
- (1903). Variation and correlation in the lesser celandine, **2**, 145-64
- (1903). Interracial characters and their correlation in man, **2**, 347-56
- (1903). Assortative mating in man, **2**, 481-98
- (1904). Inheritance of coat-colour in the greyhound, **3**, 245-98
- (1905). Biometric constants of English brain weights, **4**, 124-60
- *Vespar vulgaris*. Part I (1907), **5**, 407-22; Part II (1909), **7**, 48-63; Part III (1911), **8**, 1-12
- (1917). Distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples, **11**, 328-413
- (1919). Charles B. Goring, 1870-1919, **12**, 297-307
- Nest and eggs of the common tern. Part I (1919), **12**, 308-54; Part II (1923), **15**, 294-345
- (1928). Racial value of type silhouette, **20B**, 389-400
- (1929). Distribution of the first product moment-coefficient, **21**, 164-93
- (1932). Applications in statistics of the $T_m(x)$ Bessel function, **24**, 292-350
- Pearson, M. V. & Pearson, K. (1931). Duration of pregnancy and size of litter in bitches, **22**, 309-23
- Rank variates and rank intervals. Part I (1931), **23**, 364-97; Part II (1932), **24**, 203-79
- (1935). Evaluation of incomplete Eulerian integrals, **27**, 409-23
- Pepper, J. (1929). Studies in the theory of sampling, **21**, 231-58
- (1932). Sampling distribution of the third moment coefficient, **24**, 55-64
- Perlo, V. (1933). Sampling distribution of Student's ratio, **25**, 203-4
- Perrin, E. (1904). Some dangers of extrapolation, **3**, 99-103
- (1904). Contingency between occupation of fathers and sons, **3**, 467-9
- Pertia, M. *et al.* (1934). The Roumanian silhouette, **26**, 414-24
- Phillips, E. F. & Rommel, G. M. (1906). Inheritance in Poland China sows, **5**, 203-5
- Pillai, K. C. S. (1952). The distribution of studentized range, **39**, 194-5

- Pitman, E. J. G.** (1938). Analysis of variance test for samples from any population, **29**, 322-35
 — (1939). Location and scale parameters, **30**, 391-421
 — (1939). A note on normal correlation, **31**, 9-12
 — (1939). Tests of hypotheses concerning location and scale parameters, **31**, 200-15
Plackett, R. L. (1946). Generalizations in multifactorial design, **33**, 328-32
 — (1947). Limits of the ratio of mean range to standard deviation, **34**, 120-2
 — (1947). An exact test for the equality of variances, **34**, 311-19
 — (1949). Historical note on the method of least squares, **36**, 458-60
 — (1950). Some theorems in least squares, **37**, 149-57
Plackett, R. L. & Burman, J. P. (1946). The design of optimum multifactorial experiments, **33**, 305-25
Powys, A. O. (1901). Anthropometric data from Australia, **1**, 30-49
 — (1905). Fertility, duration of life and reproductive selection, **4**, 233-85
Preston, E. J. (1953). Graphical method for the analysis of distributions into two normal components, **40**, 460-4
Pretorius, S. J. (1930). Skew bivariate frequency surfaces, **22**, 109-223
Pretorius, S. J. et al. (1930). Tables for determining the volumes of the normal bivariate surface, **22**, 12-35
Przyborowski, J. & Wileński, H. (1935). Testing clover seed for dodder, **27**, 273-92
 — (1936). Application of theorem by H. Pollaczek-Geiringer, **28**, 187-8
 — (1940). Testing samples from Poisson series, **31**, 313-23
Punnett, R. C. (1904). Merism and sex in *Spinax niger*, **3**, 313-62
Quenouille, M. H. (1947). Calculation of autocorrelations of linear autoregressive schemes, **34**, 365-7
 — (1948). Testing serial correlation coefficients, **35**, 261-7
 — (1949). A method of trend elimination, **36**, 75-91
 — (1953). Modifications to the variate-difference method, **40**, 383-408
Rabinowitch, I. M. (1927). Insulin and carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes, **19**, 405-16
Radford, M. & Pearson, K. (1904). Differentiation and homotyposis in leaves of *Fagus sylvatica*, **3**, 104-7
Rao, C. Radhakrishna (1948). Tests of significance in multivariate analysis, **35**, 58-79
Rao, K. S. (1953). Derivation of best critical regions, **40**, 231-3
Rao, K. S. & Kendall, D. G. (1950). Second limit-theorem in the calculus of probabilities, **37**, 224-30
Reid, R. W. (1926). Remains of St Magnus and St Rognvald, **18**, 118-50
Reid, R. W. & Morant, G. M. (1928). A study of the Scottish short eist crania, **20B**, 379-88
Rendel, J. M. (1943). Variations in weights of hatched and unhatched ducks' eggs, **33**, 48-58
Rhind, A. Tables for computation of probable errors of frequency constants. Part I (1909), **7**, 127-47; Part II (1910), **7**, 386-97
Rhodes, E. C. (1923). A certain skew correlation surface, **14**, 355-77
 — (1923). Time-interval between the births of children, **15**, 412-21
 — (1924). Problem of common origin of two samples, **16**, 239-48
 — (1925). On a skew correlation surface, **17**, 314-26
Rider, P. R. (1929). Distribution of the ratio of mean to standard deviation, **21**, 124-43
 — (1932). Distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples, **24**, 382-403
Rietz, H. L. (1909). Heredity in the production of butter fat, **7**, 106-26
 — (1931). Distribution of the standard deviation of sets of three variates, **23**, 424-6
 — (1932). A simple non-normal correlation surface, **24**, 288-90
Rigby, C. M. (1933). A recurrence relation connected with the double Bessel functions, **25**, 420-1
Risdon, D. L. (1939). Cranial and other human remains from Palestine, **31**, 99-166
Ritchie-Scott, A. (1915). Probable error of the variate difference correlation coefficient, **11**, 136-8
 — (1918). Correlation coefficient of a polychoric table, **12**, 93-133
 — (1921). Incomplete moments of a normal solid, **13**, 401-25
Robbins, W. W. (1908). Variation in flower-heads, *Gaillardia aristata*, **6**, 106-8
Roberts, E. et al. (1939). Observed and theoretical ratios in Mendelian inheritance, **31**, 56-66
Rock, F. (1911). The toothbrush and decayed teeth, **8**, 237-8
Romanovsky, V. (1923). Moments of a binomial series about its mean, **15**, 410-12
 — (1924). Generalization of some types of frequency curves, **16**, 106-17
 — (1925). Moments of the hypergeometrical series, **17**, 57-60
 — (1927). Note on orthogonalizing series of functions and interpolation, **19**, 93-9
 — (1933). A property of mean ranges in normal samples, **25**, 195-7
 — (1936). Note on the method of moments, **28**, 188-90
Rommel, G. M. & Phillips, E. F. (1906). Inheritance in Poland China sows, **5**, 203-5
Rowan, W. et al. (1914). On homotyposis in eggs of the common tern, **10**, 144-68
 — (1919). The nest and eggs of the common tern, **12**, 308-54
Rudra, A. (1952). Discrimination in time-series analysis, **39**, 434-9
Rushton, S. (1950). On a sequential *t*-test, **37**, 326-33
 — (1952). On a two-sided sequential *t*-test, **39**, 302-8
Russell, C. Scott (1945). Errors in the measurement of the puerperal uterus, **33**, 213-21
Russell, W. T. & Greenwood, M. (1938). Bright's disease, nephritis and arteriosclerosis, **29**, 249-76
Russell, W. T. et al. (1939). Disease and environment, **30**, 341-62

- Ryley, K. V. & Bell, J. (1913). Study of nasal bridge of anthropoid apes, **9**, 391-445
- Samson, O. & Morant, G. M. (1936). Measurements of Jews in New York, **28**, 1-31
- Sandon, F. (1924). Calculation of abruptness coefficients, **16**, 193-5
- (1924). Density of the living male human body, **16**, 404-10
- (1938). Absence and recovery recorded at irregular intervals, **29**, 336-49
- Saunders, A. M. Carr (1912). Pigmentation, selection and anthropometric characters, **8**, 354-84
- Scheffé, H. (1944). Calculation of small sample confidence intervals for a binomial p , **33**, 181
- (1953). A method for judging all contrasts in the analysis of variance, **40**, 87-104
- Schreiner, A. (1940). Depth and breadth measurements of the facial skeleton in man, **31**, 272-86
- Schtscherbakow, T. S. (1908). Der viergliederigen tarsus der Blattidae, **6**, 311-26
- Schuster, E. H. J. (1903). Variation in *Eupagurus prideauxi*, **2**, 191-210
- (1905). Results of crossing grey house mice with albinos, **4**, 1-12
- (1905). Long barrow and round barrow skulls, **4**, 351-62
- (1906). Hereditary deafness, **4**, 465-82
- (1906). Ziegler and Galton's law of ancestral inheritance, **5**, 184
- (1911). First results from the Oxford anthropometric laboratory, **8**, 40-51
- Schuster, E. H. J. & Elderton, E. M. (1907). The inheritance of psychological characters, **5**, 460-9
- Scott, A. Ritchie (1915). Probable error of the variate difference correlation coefficient, **11**, 136-8
- (1918). Correlation coefficient of a polychoric table, **12**, 93-133
- (1921). Incomplete moments of a normal solid, **13**, 401-25
- Scott, J. M. C. (1936). Appendix to paper by Pearson and Chandra Sekar, **28**, 319-20
- Scott Russell, C. (1945). Errors in the measurement of the puerperal uterus, **33**, 213-21
- Seal, H. L. (1945). The mathematics of a stratified stationary population, **33**, 226-30
- (1948). Note on the χ^2 smooth test, **35**, 202
- Sekar, C. Chandra & Pearson, E. S. (1936). A criterion for the rejection of outlying observations, **28**, 308-19
- Shanawany, M. R. El (1936). Illustration of the accuracy of the χ^2 approximation, **28**, 179-87
- Shenton, L. R. (1949). The efficiency of the method of moments and Neyman's type A distribution, **36**, 450-4
- (1950). Maximum likelihood and the efficiency of the method of moments, **37**, 111-16
- (1951). Efficiency of the method of moments, **38**, 58-73.
- Sheppard, W. F. (1903). Tables of the probability integral, **2**, 174-90
- (1907). Table of deviates of the normal curve, **5**, 404-5
- (1907). Calculation of moments of a frequency distribution, **5**, 450-9
- Shohat, J. (1929). Inequalities for moments of frequency functions, **21**, 361-70
- Sichel, H. S. (1949). The method of frequency moments, **36**, 404-25
- Sillitto, G. P. (1947). Coefficient of rank correlation in rankings containing ties, **34**, 36-40
- (1949). Power function of the 2×2 comparative trial, **36**, 347-52
- (1951). Interrelations between certain linear systematic statistics, **38**, 377-82
- Silverstone, H. (1950). Cumulants of Kendall's S distribution, **37**, 231-5
- Simaika, J. B. (1941). An optimum property of two statistical tests, **32**, 70-80
- (1942). Interpolation for fresh probability levels, **32**, 263-76
- Simon, G. A. (1929). Les origines de Laplace, **21**, 217-30
- Simpson, J. J. (1914). Statistical study of the Cruciferae, **10**, 215-68
- Simpson, J. Y. (1902). Relation of binary fission to variation, **1**, 400-4
- Skellam, J. G. (1951). Random dispersal in theoretical populations, **38**, 196-218
- (1952). Studies in statistical ecology, **39**, 346-62
- Smith, B. Babington & Kendall, M. G. (1940). On the method of paired comparisons, **31**, 324-45
- Smith, B. Babington *et al.* (1939). Distribution of Spearman's coefficient of rank correlation, **30**, 251-73
- Smith, G. (1903). *Actinosphaerium eichornii*, **2**, 241-54
- Smith, H. D. (1912). The occipital bone in a series of Egyptian skulls, **8**, 257-61
- (1912). Pygmy crania based on skulls from Egypt, **8**, 262-6
- Smith, K. (1916). The best values of the constants of frequency distributions, **11**, 262-76
- (1918). Choice in the distribution of observations, **12**, 1-85
- (1922). Standard deviations of fraternal and parental correlation coefficients, **14**, 1-22
- Smith, W. L. & Cox, D. R. (1953). Superposition of several strictly periodic sequences of events, **40**, 1-11
- Snow, E. C. (1912). Application of the correlation coefficient to Mendelian distributions, **8**, 420-4
- (1912). Biometric workers and statistical reviewers, **8**, 456-60
- (1913). The intensity of natural selection in man, **9**, 58-68
- Sommerville, D. M. Y. (1906). The classification of frequency-ratios, **5**, 179-81
- Soper, H. E. (1913). Probable error of the correlation coefficient to a second approximation, **9**, 91-115
- (1914). Tables of Poisson's exponential binomial limit, **10**, 25-35
- (1914). Probable error of the biserial correlation coefficient, **10**, 384-90
- (1921). Table of ordinates of the normal curve for each permille of frequency, **13**, 428
- Soper, H. E. *et al.* (1917). Distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples, **11**, 328-413
- 'Sophister' (1928). Samples drawn from an infinite skew population, **20A**, 389-423
- Souza, D. H. de (1913). Measurements of the pelvis, **9**, 486-529

- Spencer, J.** (1904). Graduation of a sickness table by Makeham's hypothesis, **3**, 52-7
- Stannus, H. S.** (1913). Anomalies of pigmentation among Nyasaland natives, **9**, 333-65
- (1914). Congenital anomalies in a native African race, **10**, 1-24
- Steffensen, J. F.** (1934). Certain measures of dependence between statistical variables, **26**, 251-5
- Stevens, W. L.** (1948). Non-orthogonal tri-factorial experiment, **35**, 346-67
- (1950). Fiducial limits of the parameters of a discontinuous distribution, **37**, 117-29
- (1951). Mean and variance of an entry in a contingency table, **38**, 468-70
- (1952). Samples with the same number in each stratum, **39**, 414-17
- (1953). Tables of the angular transformation, **40**, 70-3
- Stevens, W. L. & Finney, D. J.** (1948). Table of working probits, **35**, 191-201
- Stevenson, P. H.** (1929). Racial differences in stature-prediction formulae, **21**, 303-18
- Stevenson, T. H. C.** (1923). Social distribution of mortality from different causes, **15**, 382-400
- Steyn, H. S.** (1951). The Wishart distribution, **38**, 470-2
- Stocks, A. V. et al.** (1927). Goitre in adolescence, **19**, 292-353
- Stocks, P.** (1923). Inheritance of facial spasm, **14**, 311-15
- (1923). Inheritance of cranial anomalies, **15**, 406-10
- (1924). Cancer and goitre, **16**, 364-401
- (1925). Cancer and goitre distributions, **17**, 159-65
- Stocks, P. & Pearson, K.** (1923). A case of digital anomaly, **14**, 410-11
- Stocks, P. et al.** (1927). Goitre in adolescence, **19**, 292-353
- Stoessiger, B. N.** (1927). A study of the Badarian crania, **19**, 110-50
- Stoessiger, B. N. & Morant, G. M.** (1932). Study of the crania from St Leonard's Church, Hythe, **24**, 135-202
- Stoessiger, B. N. & Pearson, K.** (1927). Reconstruction of cranial capacity from external measurements of the skull, **19**, 211-14
- (1931). Tables of probability integrals of symmetrical frequency curves, **22**, 253-83
- Stouffer, S. A. et al.** (1932). Applications in statistics of the $T_m(x)$ Bessel function, **24**, 292-350
- Stuart, A.** (1950). The cumulants of the first n natural numbers, **37**, 446
- (1951). Application of the distribution of the ranking concordance coefficient, **38**, 33-42
- (1953). Strength of association in contingency tables, **40**, 105-10
- Stuart, A. et al.** (1951). Some questions of distribution in the theory of rank correlation, **38**, 131-40
- 'Student'** (1907). The error of counting with a haemocytometer, **5**, 351-60
- (1908). Probable error of a mean, **6**, 1-25
- (1908). Probable error of a correlation coefficient, **6**, 302-10
- (1909). Distribution of means of non-random samples, **7**, 210-14
- 'Student'** (1913). Correction to correlation ratio for grouping, **9**, 316-20
- (1914). The elimination of spurious correlation, **10**, 179-80
- (1917). Tables for estimating mean, **11**, 414-17
- (1919). Poisson's law in practice, **12**, 211-15
- (1921). Probable error of Spearman's correlation coefficients, **13**, 263-82
- (1923). On testing varieties of cereals, **15**, 271-93 (correction, **16**, 411)
- (1927). Errors of routine analysis, **19**, 151-64
- (1931). The Lanarkshire milk experiment, **23**, 398-406
- (1931). On the z test, **23**, 407-8
- (1938). A comparison between balanced and random arrangements in field plots, **29**, 363-79
- Sulman, P. L. et al.** (1919). The nest and eggs of the common tern, **12**, 308-54
- Sun, C. P.** (1928). On the examination of final digits, **20A**, 64-8
- Sundrum, R. M.** (1953). Moments of the rank correlation coefficient τ , **40**, 409-20
- (1953). Systematic sampling based on order properties, **40**, 452-6
- Surface, F. M.** (1909). Fecundity of swine, **6**, 433-6
- Suski, P. M.** (1933). The body build of American-born Japanese children, **25**, 323-52
- Tang, Y.** (1938). Statistical problems arising in plant breeding, **30**, 29-56
- Tanner, J. C.** (1951). The delay to pedestrians crossing a road, **38**, 383-92
- (1953). A problem of interference between two queues, **40**, 58-69
- Tappan, M.** (1927). Partial multiple correlation coefficients, **19**, 39-44
- Taylor, J.** (1950). The comparison of pairs of treatments in split-plot experiments, **37**, 443-4
- Tchouproff, A. A.** Expectation of the moments of frequency distributions. Part I (1918), **12**, 140-69; Part II (1919), **12**, 185-210; Part III (1921), **13**, 283-95
- Terentjev, P. V.** (1931). Die morphologischen merkmale von *Rana ridibunda*, **23**, 23-51
- Terry, M. E. & Bradley, R. A.** (1952). Rank analysis of incomplete block designs, **39**, 324-45
- Thomas, M.** (1949). Generalization of Poisson's binomial limit for use in ecology, **36**, 18-25
- (1951). Some tests for randomness in plant populations, **38**, 102-11
- Thompson, Catherine M.** (1941). Percentage points of the incomplete beta-function, **32**, 151-81
- (1941). Percentage points of the χ^2 distribution, **32**, 187-91
- Thompson, Catherine M. & Elderton, E. M.** (1935). Strength of vision in relation to eye and hair pigmentation, **27**, 266-8
- Thompson, Catherine M. & Merrington, M.** (1943). Tables of percentage points of the inverted beta (F) distribution, **33**, 74-87
- (1946). Tables for testing the homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **33**, 302-4
- Thompson, Catherine M. & Wilks, S. S.** (1937). Sampling distribution of the criterion L_1 , **29**, 124-32

- Thompson, Cecily M. *et al.* (1925). Heights and weights of patients in mental hospitals, **17**, 142-58
- Thompson, W. R. (1932). General aspects of projectometry, **24**, 21-6
- (1933). Likelihood that one unknown probability exceeds another, **25**, 285-94
- Thompson, W. R. & Hussey, R. (1932). Islets of Langerhans in the pancreas of a monkey, **24**, 27-38
- Thomson, D. Halton (1947). Approximate formulae for the percentage points of the incomplete beta function and of the χ^2 distribution, **34**, 368-72
- Thomson, E. Y. (1915). A study of the crania of the Moriori, **11**, 82-135
- Thomson, E. Y. *et al.* *Vesper vulgaris*. Part II (1909), **7**, 48-63; Part III (1911), **8**, 1-12
- Thomson, G. H. (1919). Criterion of goodness of fit of psychophysical curves, **12**, 216-30
- On hierarchical order among correlation coefficients. Part I (1919), **12**, 355-66; Part II (1923), **15**, 150-60
- Thomson, G. W. (1953). χ -approximation to the range, **40**, 449-50
- Thomson, H. R. (1951). Truncated lognormal distributions, **38**, 414-22
- Tildesley, M. L. (1918). Association of steadiness and rapidity of hand with artistic capacity, **12**, 170-7
- (1921). A first study of the Burmese skull, **13**, 176-262
- (1923). Sir Thomas Browne: his skull, portraits and ancestry, **15**, 1-76 (correction, **16**, 204)
- (1927). Determination of cranial capacity of the negro, **19**, 200-6
- (1933). The Albanians of the north and south, **25**, 21-51
- Tildesley, M. L. *et al.* (1919). The nest and eggs of the common tern, **12**, 308-54
- Tippett, L. H. C. (1925). Range between extreme individuals, **17**, 364-87
- (1944). The control of industrial processes subject to trends in quality, **33**, 163-72
- Tippett, L. H. C. & Pearson, K. (1924). Stability of the cephalic indices within the race, **16**, 118-38
- Tocher, J. F. (1906). Anthropometric survey of the inmates of asylums in Scotland, **5**, Supplement
- (1907). Anthropometry of Scottish insane, **5**, 298-350
- (1908). Pigmentation survey of schoolchildren in Scotland, **6**, 129-235 and Supplement
- (1928). Milk yield of dairy cows, **20B**, 105-244
- Tocher, J. F. & Pearson, K. (1916). Criteria for the existence of differential death-rates, **11**, 159-84
- Tocher, K. D. (1949). Analysis of grouped probit data, **36**, 9-17
- (1950). Extension of Neyman-Pearson theory of tests to discontinuous variates, **37**, 130-44
- (1952). On the concurrence of a set of regression lines, **39**, 109-17
- (1952). A note on the design problem, **39**, 189
- Török, A. von (1903). Note on cranial types, **2**, 508-9
- Tower, W. L. (1902). Variation in *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, **1**, 309-15
- Troup, J. McD. & Maynard, G. D. (1912). Chance distribution of cases of disease in houses, **8**, 396-403
- Truksa, L. (1940). Simultaneous distribution of mean and standard deviation, **31**, 256-71
- Trustam, C. F. (1928). Seven kings of Rome, **20A**, 424
- Trustam, C. F. & Pearson, K. (1928). Biometry and chronology, **20A**, 241-62
- Tschepourkowsky, E. (1905). Study of the resemblance between man and woman, **4**, 161-8
- (1905). Contributions to the study of interracial correlation, **4**, 286-312
- (1923). Biometrical studies on the anthropology of Russia, **15**, 254-70
- Turnbull, H. M. (1913). Familial malformation in a fowl's head, **9**, 538-9
- Turner, F. M. (1906). Correlation between vaccination and smallpox, **4**, 483-504
- (1907). Distribution of severity of attack of smallpox, **5**, 361-2
- Usher, C. H. (1920). Histological examination of an albinotic eye, **13**, 46-56
- (1924). A pedigree of congenital dislocation of lenses, **16**, 273-82
- (1932). Hereditary entropion and hereditary changes in the skin of the eyelids, **24**, 1-20
- (1935). Pedigrees of hereditary epicanthus, **27**, 5-25
- Usher, C. H. & Pearson, K. (1929). Albinism in dogs, **21**, 144-63
- Vajda, S. (1947). The stratified semi-stationary population, **34**, 243-54
- Wagner, K. (1935). Endocranial diameters and indices, **27**, 88-132
- Waite, H. (1910). Mosquitoes and malaria, **7**, 421-36
- (1911). Estimation of the general intelligence of schoolchildren, **8**, 79-93
- (1915). Association of finger-prints, **10**, 421-78
- Walker, G. (1950). Apparent correlation between independent series of autocorrelated observations, **37**, 184-5
- Warren, E. (1902). Variation and inheritance in *Aphis*, **1**, 129-54
- (1903). Growth of cell in *Daphnia magna*, **2**, 255-9
- (1909). Observations on termites, **6**, 329-47
- (1917). Breeding experiments with foxgloves, **11**, 303-27
- (1922). Inheritance in the foxglove, **14**, 103-26
- (1924). An interspecific hybrid of *Digitalis*, **16**, 205-38
- Watson, D. M. S. *et al.* (1923). The nest and eggs of the common tern, **15**, 294-345
- Watson, G. S. & Durbin, J. Testing for serial correlation in least squares regression. Part I (1950), **37**, 409-28; Part II (1951), **38**, 159-78
- Watson, K. M. *et al.* (1923). The nest and eggs of the common tern, **15**, 294-345
- Welch, B. L. (1935). Problems in the analysis of regression among k samples, **27**, 145-60
- (1937). The z test in randomized blocks and Latin squares, **29**, 21-52
- (1938). Significance of the difference between two means, **29**, 350-62
- (1938). On tests for homogeneity, **30**, 149-58
- (1939). The distribution of maximum likelihood estimates, **31**, 187-90
- (1939). Note on discriminant functions, **31**, 218-20

- Welch, B. L.** (1947). Generalization of 'Student's' problem, **34**, 28-35
 — (1951). Comparison of several mean values, **38**, 330-6
- Welch, B. L. & Aspin, A. A.** (1949). Comparisons whose accuracy involves two variances, **36**, 290-6
- Welch, B. L. & Johnson, N. L.** (1939). Cumulants of the χ distribution, **31**, 216-18
 — (1940). Applications of the non-central t distribution, **31**, 362-89
- Weldon, W. F. R.** (1901). Natural selection in *Clausilia laminata*, **1**, 109-24
 — (1901). Organic correlation of *Ficaria ranunculoides*, **1**, 125-8
 — (1902). Mendel's laws of alternative inheritance in peas, **1**, 228-54
 — (1902). De Vries on the origin of species, **1**, 365-74
 — (1902). The ambiguity of Mendel's categories, **2**, 44-55
 — (1902). Seasonal change in *Aster prenanthoides*, **2**, 113-14
 — (1903). Bateson's revisions of Mendel's theory of heredity, **2**, 286-98
 — (1904). Albinism in Sicily and Mendel's laws, **3**, 107-9
 — (1904). A race of *Clausilia itala*, **3**, 299-307
 — (1917). Mice breeding experiments, **11**, Appendix (published posthumously)
- Weldon, W. F. R. & Pearson, K.** (1903). Inheritance in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **2**, 499-503
- Westergaard, H.** (1925). Modern problems in vital statistics, **17**, 355-63
- Whitaker, L.** (1914). Poisson law of small numbers, **10**, 36-71
- White, J. D. C. & Greenwood, M.** Biometric study of phagocytosis. Part I (1909), **6**, 376-401; Part II (1910), **7**, 505-30
- Whitehead, H.** (1902). Variation in the moscatel, **2**, 108-13
- Whiteley, M. A. & Lewenz, M. A.** (1902). A study of the hand, **1**, 345-60
- Whitfield, J. W.** (1947). Rank correlation between two variables, **34**, 292-6
 — (1949). Intra-class rank correlation, **36**, 463-7
- Whiting, M. H.** (1915). A study in criminal anthropometry, **11**, 1-37
- Whittle, P.** (1952). Tests of fit in time series, **39**, 309-18
- Wicksell, S. D.** The corpuscle problem. Part I (1925), **17**, 84-99; Part II (1926), **18**, 151-72
 — (1933). Correlation functions of Type III, **25**, 121-33
- Wileński, H. & Przyborowski, J.** (1935). Testing clover seed for dodder, **27**, 273-92
 — (1936). Application of theorem by H. Pollaczek-Geiringer, **28**, 187-8
 — (1940). Testing samples from Poisson series, **31**, 313-23
- Wilks, S. S.** (1932). Generalizations in the analysis of variance, **24**, 471-94
- Wilks, S. S. & Pearson, E. S.** (1933). Analysis appropriate for k samples of two variables, **25**, 353-78
- Wilks, S. S. & Thompson, C. M.** (1937). Sampling distribution of the criterion L_1 , **29**, 124-32
- Williams, C. B.** (1940). Statistical analysis of sentence length, **31**, 356-61
- Williams, E. J.** (1952). Some exact tests in multivariate analysis, **39**, 17-31
 — (1952). The interpretation of interactions in factorial experiments, **39**, 65-81
 — (1952). Use of scores for the analysis of association in contingency tables, **39**, 274-89
 — (1953). Tests of significance for concurrent regression lines, **40**, 297-305
- Williams, P.** (1935). Note on the sampling distribution of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$, **27**, 269-71
- Williams, R. M.** (1952). Experimental designs for serially correlated observations, **39**, 151-67
- Winsten, C. B.** (1946). Inequalities in terms of mean range, **33**, 283-95
- Wise, M. E.** (1950). The incomplete beta function, **37**, 208-18
- Wishart, J.** (1925). Determination of the integral $\int_0^\theta \cos^{n+1} \theta d\theta$, **17**, 68-78, 469-72
 — (1926). Romanovsky's generalized frequency curves, **18**, 221-8
 — (1927). Approximate quadrature of certain skew curves, **19**, 1-38 (correction, **19**, 442)
 — (1928). Generalized product moment distribution in samples, **20A**, 32-52 (correction, **20A**, 424)
 — (1930). High order sampling product moments, **22**, 224-38
 — (1931). On the multiple correlation coefficient, **22**, 353-61
 — (1932). Distribution of the correlation ratio, **24**, 441-56
 — (1933). Moments and semi-invariants in sampling, **25**, 52-60
 — (1938). Growth-rate determinations in nutrition studies, **30**, 16-28
 — (1947). Cumulants of the z and of the logarithmic χ^2 and the t distributions, **34**, 170-8 (correction, **34**, 374)
 — (1948). Proofs of the distribution law of second order moment statistics, **35**, 55-7; Note, **35**, 422
 — (1949). Cumulants of multivariate multinomial distributions, **36**, 47-58
 — (1952). Moment coefficients of the k -statistics in samples from a finite population, **39**, 1-13
- Wishart, J. & Metakides, T.** (1953). Orthogonal polynomial fitting, **40**, 361-9
- Wiśniewski, J.** (1935). Validity of a certain Pearson's formula, **27**, 356-63
 — (1936). Validity of a certain Pearson's formula, a rejoinder, **28**, 190-2
- Wolff, E. et al.** (1919). The nest and eggs of the common tern, **12**, 308-54
- Woo, T. L.** (1928). Dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, **20A**, 79-148
 — (1929). Tables for ascertaining the significance of the correlation ratio, **21**, 1-66
 — (1930). Ninth dynasty Egyptian skulls from Sedment, **22**, 65-93
 — (1931). The asymmetry of the human skull, **22**, 324-52
 — (1937). Biometric study of the human malar bone, **29**, 113-23
 — (1943). Study of the Chinese humerus, **33**, 36-47

- Woo, T. L. & Elderton, E. M. (1932). Normality of cranial measurements, **24**, 45-54
- Woo, T. L. & Morant, G. M. (1932). Classification of Asiatic races, **24**, 108-34
- (1934). 'Flatness' of the facial skeleton in man, **26**, 196-250
- Woo, T. L. & Pearson, K. (1927). Dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, **19**, 165-99
- (1935). Morphometric characters of the individual bones of the human skull, **27**, 424-65
- Woods, F. A. (1903). Records of hybrid rabbits, **2**, 299-306
- (1906). The non-inheritance of sex in man, **5**, 73-8
- Woods, H. M. *et al.* (1925). Heights and weights of patients in mental hospitals, **17**, 142-58
- Worlledge, J. P. G. & Geary, R. C. (1947). Computation of universal moments of tests of statistical normality, **34**, 98-110 (correction, **37**, 189)
- Wright, A. *et al.* (1907). Study of *Vespa vulgaris*, **5**, 407-22
- Wunderly, J. (1939). Cranial and other skeletal remains of Tasmanians, **30**, 305-37
- Wynn, A. H. A. *et al.* (1952). The time intervals between industrial accidents, **39**, 168-80
- (1953). The analysis of accident data, **40**, 213-16
- Yasukawa, K. (1925). The means, standard deviations, correlations and frequency distributions of functions of variates, **17**, 211-37
- (1926). Probable error of the mode of skew frequency distributions, **18**, 263-92
- Yates, F. (1939). Systematic and randomized arrangements in experiments, **30**, 440-66
- Yates, F. (1948). The analysis of contingency tables, **35**, 176-81 (correction, **35**, 424)
- Young, A. (1916). Standard deviation of samples of two or three, **11**, 277-80
- Young, A. & Pearson, K. (1916). Probable error of a coefficient of contingency, **11**, 215-30 (correction, **12**, 259)
- (1918). Higher order normal product-moments, **12**, 86-92
- Young, A. *et al.* (1917). Distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples, **11**, 328-413
- Young, M. (1931). The West Scottish skull and its affinities, **23**, 10-22
- (1938). The London skull, **29**, 277-321
- Young, M. & Brash, J. C. (1935). Anglo-Saxon skulls from Bidford-on-Avon, **27**, 373-87
- Young, M. & Dingwall, D. (1933). Skulls from Dunstable, **25**, 147-57
- Young, M. & Layard, D. (1935). Anglo-Saxon skulls from Burwell, **27**, 388-408
- Young, M. & Mumford, A. A. (1923). Physical measurements and vital capacity, **15**, 109-33
- Yule, G. U. (1902). Variation in *Anemone nemorosa*, **1**, 307-9
- (1902). Local death rates, **1**, 384
- (1903). On the theory of association, **2**, 121-34
- (1904). Drawing curves to various scales, **3**, 469-71
- (1938). Some properties of normal distributions, **30**, 1-10
- (1938). Notes of Karl Pearson's lectures on the theory of statistics, **30**, 198-203
- (1939). Sentence-length as a statistical characteristic of style, **30**, 363-90
- Yule, G. U. & Pearson, K. (1902). Variation in *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, **1**, 319

BIOMETRIKA

INDEX*

SUPPLEMENT

Author Index: Vols 41–43 (1954–1956)

ARRANGED BY
MAXINE MERRINGTON

[* The last Index published in 1955 contained Author Index: Vols. 1–40 (1901–1953)
and Subject Index: Vols. 1–37 (1901–1950).]

ISSUED BY
THE BIOMETRIKA OFFICE, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE
1957

Printed in Great Britain at the University Press, Cambridge
(*Brooke Crutchley, University Printer*)

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abdel-Aty, S. H.** (1954). Tables of generalized k -statistics, **41**, 253–60.
- (1954). Approximate formulae for the percentage points and the probability integral of the non-central χ^2 distribution, **41**, 538–40
- Aitchison, J. & Brown, J. A. C.** (1954). An estimation problem in quantitative assay, **41**, 338–43
- Andrews, F. C. & Chernoff, H.** (1955). A large-sample bioassay design with random doses and uncertain concentration, **42**, 307–15
- Anis, A. A.** (1955). The variance of the maximum of partial sums of a finite number of independent normal variates, **42**, 96–101
- (1956). On the moments of the maximum of partial sums of a finite number of independent normal variates, **43**, 79–84
- Anscombe, F. J.** (1956). On estimating binomial response relations, **43**, 461–4
- Anscombe, F. J. & Page, E. S.** (1954). Sequential tests for binomial and exponential populations, **41**, 252–3
- Arbous, A. G. & Sichel, H. S.** (1954). New techniques for the analysis of absenteeism data, **41**, 77–90
- Armsen, P.** (1955). Tables for significance tests of 2×2 contingency tables, **42**, 494–511
- Aty, S. H. Abdel-** (1954). Tables of generalized k -statistics, **41**, 253–60
- (1954). Approximate formulae for the percentage points and the probability integral of the non-central χ^2 distribution, **41**, 538–40
- Bailey, N. T. J.** (1956). On estimating the latent and infectious periods of measles. Part I. Families with two susceptibles only, **43**, 15–22; Part II. Families with three or more susceptibles, **43**, 322–31
- (1956). Significance tests for a variable chance of infection in chain-binomial theory, **43**, 332–6
- Barnard, G. A.** (1954). Simplified decision functions, **41**, 241–51
- Bartholomew, D. J.** (1954). Note on the use of Sherman's statistic as a test for randomness, **41**, 556–8
- (1956). A sequential test of randomness for events occurring in time or space, **43**, 64–78
- Bartlett, M. S.** (1955). Approximate confidence intervals. Part III. A bias correction, **42**, 201–4
- Bartlett, M. S. & Medhi, J.** (1955). On the efficiency of procedures for smoothing periodograms from time series with continuous spectra, **42**, 143–50
- Barton, D. E.** (1956). A class of distributions for which the maximum-likelihood estimator is unbiased and of minimum variance for all sample sizes, **43**, 200–2
- (1956). The limiting distribution of Kamat's test statistic, **43**, 386–7
- Barton, D. E. & David, F. N.** (1956). Tests for randomness of points on a line, **43**, 104–12
- Bechhofer, R. E. et al.** (1954). A two-sample multiple decision procedure for ranking means of normal populations with a common unknown variance, **41**, 170–6
- Blank, A. A.** (1956). Existence and uniqueness of a uniformly most powerful randomized unbiased test for the binomial, **43**, 465–6
- Bliss, C. I. et al.** (1956). A rejection criterion based upon the range, **43**, 418–22
- Blom, G.** (1954). Transformations of the binomial, negative binomial, Poisson and χ^2 distributions, **41**, 302–16 (correction, **43**, 235)
- Bose, R. C.** (1956). Paired comparison designs for testing concordance between judges, **43**, 113–21
- Box, G. E. P. & Hunter, J. S.** (1954). A confidence region for the solution of a set of simultaneous equations with an application to experimental design, **41**, 190–9
- Bradley, R. A.** Rank analysis of incomplete block designs. Part II (1954). Additional tables for the method of paired comparisons, **41**, 502–37; Part III (1955). Some large-sample results on estimation and power for a method of paired comparisons, **42**, 450–70
- Broadbent, S. R.** (1954). The quotient of a rectangular or triangular and a general variate, **41**, 330–7
- (1955). Quantum hypotheses, **42**, 45–57
- (1956). Examination of a quantum hypothesis based on a single set of data, **43**, 32–44
- (1956). Lognormal approximation to products and quotients, **43**, 404–17
- Brown, J. A. C. & Aitchison, J.** (1954). An estimation problem in quantitative assay, **41**, 338–43
- Butcher, J. C.** (1956). Treatment variances for experimental designs with serially correlated observations, **43**, 208–12
- Cadwell, J. H.** (1954). The statistical treatment of mean deviation, **41**, 12–18
- Chanda, K. C.** (1954). A note on the consistency and maxima of the roots of likelihood equations, **41**, 56–61
- Chapman, D. G.** (1955). Population estimation based on change of composition caused by a selective removal, **42**, 279–90
- Chernoff, H. & Andrews, F. C.** (1955). A large-sample bioassay design with random doses and uncertain concentration, **42**, 307–15
- Chu, J. T.** (1955). On bounds for the normal integral, **42**, 263–5
- (1955). The 'Inefficiency' of the sample median for many familiar symmetric distributions, **42**, 520–1
- Cochran, W. G. et al.** (1956). A rejection criterion based upon the range, **43**, 418–22
- Cohen, A. C.** (1955). Censored samples from truncated normal distributions, **42**, 516–19
- Cox, D. R.** (1954). The design of an experiment in which certain treatment arrangements are inadmissible, **41**, 287–95
- (1954). The mean and coefficient of variation of range in small samples from non-normal populations, **41**, 469–81 (correction, **42**, 277)
- (1956). A note on the theory of quick tests, **43**, 478–80
- Cox, D. R. & Smith, W. L.** (1954). On the superposition of renewal processes, **41**, 91–9

- Cox, D. R. & Stuart, A. (1955). Some quick sign tests for trend in location and dispersion, **42**, 80–95
- Crow, E. L. (1956). Confidence intervals for a proportion, **43**, 423–35
- Daniels, H. E. (1956). The approximate distribution of serial correlation coefficients, **43**, 169–85
- Darwin, J. H. (1956). The behaviour of an estimator for a simple birth and death process, **43**, 23–31
- David, F. N. (1955). Studies in the history of probability and statistics. I. Dicing and gaming (a note on the history of probability), **42**, 1–15
- (1956). A note on Wilcoxon's and allied tests, **43**, 485–8
- David, F. N. & Barton, D. E. (1956). Tests for randomness of points on a line, **43**, 104–12
- David, F. N. & Johnson, N. L. (1954). Statistical treatment of censored data. Part I. Fundamental formulae, **41**, 228–40
- David, F. N. & Kendall, M. G. (1955). Tables of symmetric functions. Part V, **42**, 223–42
- David, H. A. (1954). The distribution of range in certain non-normal populations, **41**, 463–8 (correction, **42**, 277)
- (1955). A note on moving ranges, **42**, 512–15
- (1956). On the application to statistics of an elementary theorem in probability, **43**, 85–91
- (1956). Revised upper percentage points of the extreme studentized deviate from the sample mean, **43**, 449–51
- David, H. A. *et al.* (1954). The distribution of the ratio, in a single normal sample, of range to standard deviation, **41**, 482–93
- Dawson, R. B. (1954). A simplified expression for the variance of the χ^2 -function on a contingency table, **41**, 280
- Derman, C. (1956). Some asymptotic distribution theory for Markov chains with a denumerable number of states, **43**, 285–94
- Douglas, J. B. (1956). Tables of Poisson power moments, **43**, 489
- Dunnnett, C. W. & Sobel, M. (1954). A bivariate generalization of Student's *t*-distribution, with tables for certain special cases, **41**, 153–69
- (1955). Approximations to the probability integral and certain percentage points of a multivariate analogue of Student's *t*-distribution, **42**, 258–60
- Dunnnett, C. W. *et al.* (1954). A two-sample multiple decision procedure for ranking means of normal populations with a common unknown variance, **41**, 170–6
- Fieller, E. C. & Hartley, H. O. (1954). Sampling with control variables, **41**, 494–501
- Foster, F. G. (1955). A note on Bailey's and Whittle's treatment of a general stochastic epidemic, **42**, 123–5
- Fucks, W. (1954). On Nahordnung and Fernordnung in samples of literary texts, **41**, 116–32
- Gani, J. (1955). Some problems in the theory of provisioning and of dams, **42**, 179–200
- (1955). Some theorems and sufficiency conditions for the maximum-likelihood estimator of an unknown parameter in a simple Markov chain, **42**, 342–59 (correction, **43**, 497–8)
- (1956). Sufficiency conditions in regular Markov chains and certain random walks, **43**, 276–84
- Ghosh, M. N. (1955). Simultaneous tests of linear hypotheses, **42**, 441–9
- Ghurye, S. G. & Robbins, H. (1954). Two-stage procedures for estimating the difference between means, **41**, 146–52
- Gilbert, N. E. G. (1956). Likelihood function for capture-recapture samples, **43**, 488–9
- Good, I. J. (1955). The likelihood ratio test for Markoff chains, **42**, 531–3
- Good, I. J. & Toulmin, G. H. (1956). The number of new species, and the increase in population coverage, when a sample is increased, **43**, 45–63
- Guest, P. G. (1954). Grouping methods in the fitting of polynomials to equally spaced observations, **41**, 62–76
- (1956). Grouping methods in the fitting of polynomials to unequally spaced observations, **43**, 149–60
- Gulland, J. A. (1955). On the estimation of population parameters from marked members, **42**, 269–70
- Haberman, S. (1955). Distributions of Kendall's tau based on partially ordered systems, **42**, 417–24
- Haldane, J. B. S. (1955). Substitutes for χ^2 , **42**, 265–6
- (1955). A problem in the significance of small numbers, **42**, 266–7
- (1955). The rapid calculation of χ^2 as a test of homogeneity from a $2 \times n$ table, **42**, 519–20
- Haldane, J. B. S. & Maynard Smith, S. (1956). The sampling distribution of a maximum-likelihood estimate, **43**, 96–103
- Hammersley, J. M. & Morton, K. W. (1954). The estimation of location and scale parameters from grouped data, **41**, 296–301
- Hannan, E. J. (1955). Exact tests for serial correlation, **42**, 133–42
- (1955). An exact test for correlation between time series, **42**, 316–26
- Hannan, E. J. & Watson, G. S. (1956). Serial correlation in regression analysis. Part II, **43**, 436–48
- Harley, B. I. (1954). A note on the probability integral of the correlation coefficient, **41**, 278–80
- (1956). Some properties of an angular transformation for the correlation coefficient, **43**, 219–24
- Hartley, H. O. & Fieller, E. C. (1954). Sampling with control variables, **41**, 494–501
- Hartley, H. O. *et al.* (1954). The distribution of the ratio, in a single normal sample, of range to standard deviation, **41**, 482–93
- Haskey, H. W. (1954). A general expression for the mean in a simple stochastic epidemic, **41**, 272–5
- Healy, M. J. R. (1956). Weighted probits allowing for a non-zero response in the controls, **43**, 207–8
- Heine, V. (1955). Models for two-dimensional stationary stochastic processes, **42**, 170–8
- Hill, I. D. (1954). The distribution of the regression coefficient in samples from a non-normal population, **41**, 548–52
- Hodges, J. L. (1955). Galton's rank-order test, **42**, 261–2
- Hoel, P. G. (1954). A test for Markoff chains, **41**, 430–3
- Huitson, A. (1955). A method of assigning confidence limits to linear combinations of variances, **42**, 471–9
- Hunter, J. S. & Box, G. E. P. (1954). A confidence region for the solution of a set of simultaneous equations with an application to experimental design, **41**, 190–9

- Huttly, N. A.** (1956). The fitting of regression curves with autocorrelated data, **43**, 468-74
- Huzurbazar, V. S.** (1955). Exact forms of some invariants for distributions admitting sufficient statistics, **42**, 533-7
- Irwin, J. O.** (1954). A distribution arising in the study of infectious diseases, **41**, 266-8
- Iyer, P. V. Krishna & Kapur, M. N.** (1954). Probability distributions arising from points on a line, **41**, 553-4
- James, G. S.** (1954). Tests of linear hypotheses in univariate and multivariate analysis when the ratios of the population variances are unknown, **41**, 19-43
 — (1955). Cumulants of a transformed variate, **42**, 529-31
 — (1956). On the accuracy of weighted means and ratios, **43**, 304-21
- James, G. S. et al.** (1956). Further critical values for the two-means problem, **43**, 203-5
- Jenkins, G. M.** (1954). An angular transformation for the serial correlation coefficient, **41**, 261-5
 — Tests of hypotheses in the linear autoregressive model. Part I (1954). Null hypothesis distributions in the Yule scheme, **41**, 405-19; Part II (1956). Null distributions for higher order schemes: non-null distributions, **43**, 186-99
- Johnson, N. L. & David, F. N.** (1954). Statistical treatment of censored data. Part I. Fundamental formulae, **41**, 228-40
- Jonckheere, A. R.** (1954). A distribution-free k -sample test against ordered alternatives, **41**, 133-45
- Jowett, G. H.** (1955). Sampling properties of local statistics in stationary stochastic series, **42**, 160-9
- Kamat, A. R.** (1954). Distribution theory of two estimates for standard deviation based on second variate differences, **41**, 1-11
 — (1954). Moments of the mean deviation, **41**, 541-2
 — (1956). A two-sample distribution-free test, **43**, 377-85
- Kapur, M. N. & Krishna Iyer, P. V.** (1954). Probability distributions arising from points on a line, **41**, 553-4
- Kendall, M. G.** (1954). Note on bias in the estimation of autocorrelation, **41**, 403-4
 — (1954). Two problems in sets of measurements, **41**, 560-4
 — (1956). Studies in the history of probability and statistics. II. The beginnings of a probability calculus, **43**, 1-14
- Kendall, M. G. & David, F. N.** (1955). Tables of symmetric functions. Part V, **42**, 223-42
- Krishna Iyer, P. V. & Kapur, M. N.** (1954). Probability distributions arising from points on a line, **41**, 553-4
- Lawley, D. N.** (1956). Tests of significance for the latent roots of covariance and correlation matrices, **43**, 128-36
 — (1956). A general method for approximating to the distribution of likelihood ratio criteria, **43**, 295-303
- Leslie, P. H.** (1955). A simple method of calculating the exact probability in 2×2 contingency tables with small marginal totals, **42**, 522-3
- Lieblein, J.** (1954). Two early papers on the relation between extreme values and tensile strength, **41**, 559-60
- Lord, R. D.** (1954). The use of the Hankel transform in statistics. Part I. General theory and examples, **41**, 44-55; Part II. Methods of computation, **41**, 344-50
- McFadden, J. A.** (1956). An approximation for the symmetric, quadrivariate normal integral, **43**, 206-7
- Mallows, C. L.** (1956). Note on the moment-problem for unimodal distributions when one or both terminals are known, **43**, 224-7
- Marriott, F. H. C. & Pope, J. A.** (1954). Bias in the estimation of autocorrelations, **41**, 390-402
- Mautner, A. J. & Rushton, S.** (1955). The deterministic model of a simple epidemic for more than one community, **42**, 126-32
- Maynard Smith, S. & Haldane, J. B. S.** (1956). The sampling distribution of a maximum-likelihood estimate, **43**, 96-103
- Mayne, A. J.** (1954). Some further results in the theory of pedestrians and road traffic, **41**, 375-89
- Medhi, J.** (1956). A note on the risks of error involved in the sequential ratio test, **43**, 231-4
- Medhi, J. & Bartlett, M. S.** (1955). On the efficiency of procedures for smoothing periodograms from time series with continuous spectra, **42**, 143-50
- Mitra, S. K. & Roy, S. N.** (1956). An introduction to some non-parametric generalizations of analysis of variance and multivariate analysis, **43**, 361-76
- Mohan, C.** (1955). The gambler's ruin problem with correlation, **42**, 486-93
- Moore, P. G.** (1956). The estimation of the mean of a censored normal distribution by ordered variables, **43**, 482-5
- Morton, K. W. & Hammersley, J. M.** (1954). The estimation of location and scale parameters from grouped data, **41**, 296-301
- Nelder, J. A.** (1954). The interpretation of negative components of variance, **41**, 544-8
- Page, E. S.** (1954). Continuous inspection schemes, **41**, 100-15
 — (1955). Control charts with warning lines, **42**, 243-57
 — (1955). A test for a change in a parameter occurring at an unknown point, **42**, 523-7
- Page, E. S. & Anscombe, F. J.** (1954). Sequential tests for binomial and exponential populations, **41**, 252-3
- Patankar, V. N.** (1954). The goodness of fit of frequency distributions obtained from stochastic processes, **41**, 450-62
- Pearson, E. S. et al.** (1954). The distribution of the ratio, in a single normal sample, of range to standard deviation, **41**, 482-93
- Pillai, K. C. S.** (1956). On the distribution of the largest or the smallest root of a matrix in multivariate analysis, **43**, 122-7
- Plackett, R. L.** (1954). A reduction formula for normal multivariate integrals, **41**, 351-60
- Pope, J. A. & Marriott, F. H. C.** (1954). Bias in the estimation of autocorrelations, **41**, 390-402
- Powell, E. O.** (1955). Some features of the generation times of individual bacteria, **42**, 16-44

- Quenouille, M. H.** (1956). Notes on bias in estimation, **43**, 353–60
- Ray, W. D.** (1956). Sequential analysis applied to certain experimental designs in the analysis of variance, **43**, 388–403
- Reiersøl, O.** (1956). A note on the signs of gross correlation coefficients and partial correlation coefficients, **43**, 480–2
- Robbins, H. & Ghurye, S. G.** (1954). Two-stage procedures for estimating the difference between means, **41**, 146–52
- Roy, S. N. & Mitra, S. K.** (1956). An introduction to some non-parametric generalizations of analysis of variance and multivariate analysis, **43**, 361–76
- Roy, S. N. & Sarhan, A. E.** (1956). On inverting a class of patterned matrices, **43**, 227–31.
- Royston, E.** (1956). Studies in the history of probability and statistics. III. A note on the history of the graphical presentation of data, **43**, 241–7
- Ruben, H.** (1954). On the moments of order statistics in samples from normal populations, **41**, 200–27 (correction, **41**)
- (1956). On the sum of squares of normal scores, **43**, 456–8
- (1956). On the moments of the range and product moments of extreme order statistics in normal samples, **43**, 458–60
- Rushton, S. & Mautner, A. J.** (1955). The deterministic model of a simple epidemic for more than one community, **42**, 126–32
- Sampford, M. R.** (1955). The truncated negative binomial distribution, **42**, 58–69
- Sarhan, A. E. & Roy, S. N.** (1956). On inverting a class of patterned matrices, **43**, 227–31
- Shenton, L. R.** (1954). Inequalities for the normal integral including a new continued fraction, **41**, 177–89
- Sichel, H. S. & Arbous, A. G.** (1954). New techniques for the analysis of absenteeism data, **41**, 77–90
- Simon, H. A.** (1955). On a class of skew distribution functions, **42**, 425–40
- Smith, S. Maynard & Haldane, J. B. S.** (1956). The sampling distribution of a maximum likelihood estimate, **43**, 96–103
- Smith, W. L. & Cox, D. R.** (1954). On the superposition of renewal processes, **41**, 91–9
- Sobel, M. & Dunnett, C. W.** (1954). A bivariate generalization of Student's *t*-distribution, with tables for certain special cases, **41**, 153–69
- (1955). Approximations to the probability integral and certain percentage points of a multivariate analogue of Student's *t*-distribution, **42**, 258–60
- Sobel, M. et al.** (1954). A two-sample multiple decision procedure for ranking means of normal populations with a common unknown variance, **41**, 170–6
- Somerville, P. N.** (1954). Some problems of optimum sampling, **41**, 420–9
- Sterne, T. E.** (1954). Some remarks on confidence or fiducial limits, **41**, 275–8
- Stuart, A.** (1955). A test for homogeneity of the marginal distributions in a two-way classification, **42**, 412–16
- Stuart, A.** (1955). A paradox in statistical estimation, **42**, 527–9
- (1956). Bounds for the variance of Kendall's rank correlation statistic, **43**, 474–7
- Stuart, A. & Cox, D. R.** (1955). Some quick sign tests for trend in location and dispersion, **42**, 80–95
- Sundrum, R. M.** (1954). On the relation between estimating efficiency and the power of tests, **41**, 542–4
- Tate, R. F.** (1955). The theory of correlation between two continuous variables when one is dichotomized, **42**, 205–16
- Taylor, J.** (1956). Exact linear sequential tests for the mean of a normal distribution, **43**, 452–5.
- Thompson, H. R.** (1954). A note on contagious distributions, **41**, 268–71
- (1955). Spatial point processes, with applications to ecology, **42**, 102–15
- Thomson, G. W.** (1955). Bounds for the ratio of range to standard deviation, **42**, 268–9
- Toulmin, G. H. & Good, I. J.** (1956). The number of new species, and the increase in population coverage, when a sample is increased, **43**, 45–63
- Trickett, W. H. & Welch, B. L.** (1954). On the comparison of two means: further discussion of iterative methods for calculating tables, **41**, 361–74
- Trickett, W. H. et al.** (1956). Further critical values for the two-means problem, **43**, 203–5
- Tukey, J. W.** (1955). Interpolations and approximations related to the normal range, **42**, 480–5
- Tukey, J. W. et al.** (1956). A rejection criterion based upon the range, **43**, 418–22
- Walker, A. M.** (1956). A goodness of fit test for spectral distribution functions of stationary time series with normal residuals, **43**, 257–75
- Watson, G. S.** (1955). Serial correlation in regression analysis. Part I, **42**, 327–41
- (1956). On the joint distribution of the circular serial correlation coefficients, **43**, 161–8
- (1956). A note on the circular multivariate distribution, **43**, 467
- Watson, G. S. & Hannan, E. J.** (1956). Serial correlation in regression analysis. Part II, **43**, 436–48
- Watson, G. S. & Williams, E. J.** (1956). On the construction of significance tests on the circle and the sphere, **43**, 344–52
- Waugh, W. A. O'N.** (1955). An age-dependent birth and death process, **42**, 291–306
- Welch, B. L. & Trickett, W. H.** (1954). On the comparison of two means: further discussion of iterative methods for calculating tables, **41**, 361–74
- Welch, B. L. et al.** (1956). Further critical values for the two-means problem, **43**, 203–5
- Whittle, P.** (1954). On stationary processes in the plane, **41**, 434–49 (correction, **42**, 277)
- (1955). The outcome of a stochastic epidemic—a note on Bailey's paper, **42**, 116–22
- (1956). On the variation of yield variance with plot size, **43**, 337–43
- Wilk, M. B.** (1955). The randomization analysis of a generalized randomized block design, **42**, 70–9 (correction, **43**, 235)
- Williams, C. B.** (1956). Studies in the history of probability and statistics. IV. A note on an early statistical study of literary style, **43**, 248–56

- Williams, E. J.** (1955). Significance tests for discriminant functions and linear functional relationships, **42**, 360–81
- Williams, E. J. & Watson, G. S.** (1956). On the construction of significance tests on the circle and the sphere, **43**, 344–52
- Williams, R. M.** (1956). The variance of the mean of systematic samples, **43**, 137–48
- Wise, J.** (1955). The autocorrelation function and the spectral density function, **42**, 151–9
- (1956). Stationarity conditions for stochastic processes of the autoregressive and moving-average type, **43**, 215–19
- Wise, M. E.** (1954). A quickly convergent expansion for cumulative hypergeometric probabilities, direct and inverse, **41**, 317–29 (correction, **42**, 277)
- Wishart, J.** (1954). The factorial moments of the distribution of joins between line segments, **41**, 555–6
- (1956). χ^2 probabilities for large numbers of degrees of freedom, **43**, 92–5
- Wooding, R. A.** (1956). The multivariate distribution of complex normal variables, **43**, 212–15
- Yates, F.** (1955). The use of transformations and maximum likelihood in the analysis of quantal experiments involving two treatments, **42**, 382–403
- (1955). A note on the application of the combination of probabilities test to a set of 2×2 tables, **42**, 404–11

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abac**
 for determining probable error of correlation coefficients, **7**, 411
 for obstetric conjugates, **9**, 539-40
- Ability**, *see* Intelligence
- Abortion**, frequency distribution of term of, **22**, 250-2
- Abruptness**
 coefficients, **1**, 287; **5**, 450-9
 corrections for moment-coefficients of limited range frequency curves, **12**, 231-58
 simplified calculation of abruptness coefficients, **16**, 193-5
 correction of moments for U-shaped or J-shaped curves, **20A**, 314-55; for J-shaped curve, **25**, 179-84; for curve with unknown start, **26**, 12-58
see also Sheppard's corrections
- Accident proneness**, **37**, 24-9
- Actinosphaerium eichorni***, mass relations of nucleus and cytoplasm, **2**, 241-54
- Acuity of vision**, *see* Visual acuity
- Adolescence**, goitre in, **19**, 292-353
- Adoxa moschatellina***, variation in, **2**, 108-13; **7**, 218-22
- Afghans**, head measurements, **4**, 293
- Africa**
 pigmentation anomalies among Nyasaland natives, **9**, 333-65
 congenital anomalies in a native African race, **10**, 1-24
see also Negro and Negro crania
- Age**
 and stature of Australian criminals, **1**, 38-49
 at marriage, **2**, 20-3
 and hair- and eye-colour in man, **3**, 462-6
 and brain weight, **4**, 51-8, 109-23
 at marriage, fertility and duration of life, **4**, 256-80; **14**, 337-54
 and susceptibility to smallpox, **4**, 313-31, 483-504
 at death, during first year of life, **4**, 510-16
 and intelligence, Pearson's data, **5**, 112-19; Drink-water's data, **14**, 396-8
 and variability in snails, **5**, 387-99
 stature and weight of Glasgow schoolchildren, **10**, 288-339
 natural selection and the age and area theory of J. C. Willis, **15**, 89-108
 reaction times and sensory acuity, **15**, 346-72
 and cephalic index, **16**, 118-38
 and vital capacity, **16**, 139-56
 and grip, **16**, 299-328
 stature and bicristal diameter related to weight, **20A**, 299-309
 scale, **25**, 61-70
see also Life tables
- Ainos**
 cranial measurements, **2**, 346-56; **4**, 298
 cranial measurements compared with Naqada, **1**, 424-65; Whitechapel English, **3**, 206-39; Negro, **8**, 302-24; Morioli, **11**, 95-132; Tibetan, **14**, 206-26
 head measurements, **4**, 165, 293
 nasal characters, **9**, 395-432
- Air Force data**
 interrelations of vital capacity, stature, stem length and weight, **14**, 326-36
 comparisons of heights and weights, **35**, 368-96
- Albania**
 map of, **25**, 24
 measurements and photographs of Albanians, **25**, 21-51
 Albanian silhouettes, **25**, 42
- Albinism**
 crosses of albino mice with waltzing mice, **2**, 101-4, 165-73, 282-5; **3**, 1-51; with grey mice, **4**, 1-12
 in Sicily and Mendel's law, **3**, 107-9 (corrections, **3**, 471-2, **4**, 231-2)
 histological examination of a case of, **7**, 237-43
 internal, **7**, 244-7
 deaf mute albino, **7**, 247
 pigmentation anomalies among Nyasaland natives, **9**, 333-65
 histological examination of human albino's eye, **13**, 46-51
 in dogs, **21**, 144-63
see also Piebalds
- Allometry and organic correlation**, **37**, 30-41
- Alternative inheritance in peas**, **1**, 228-54, *see also* Mendelism, Coat-, Hair- and Eye-colour
- Altitude and number of erythrocytes**, **8**, 280-91
- Alveolar point**, definition of, **17**, 53-6
- Ambidexterity**, **19**, 165-99; **20A**, 79-148; **20B**, 401-8
- American bladder nut**, *Staphylea*, selective elimination in, **7**, 452-504
- Americans**
 pelvic measurements of female American Indians, **9**, 34-57, 486-529
 distribution of cancer and goitre among, **16**, 381-401; **17**, 159-65
 measurements of white and coloured boys, **25**, 61-70
 body build of American-born Japanese children, **25**, 323-52
 growth of Californian children during first three years, **27**, 26-87
 measurements of New York Jews, **28**, 1-31
 cranial measurements of Indian races in the United States, **30**, 94-129
- Amphibia**, sesamoids in, **13**, 391
- Anaemia and altitude**, **8**, 280-91
- Analysis of regression**, *see* Regression
- Analysis of variance**
 for non-normal variation, **23**, 114-33
 generalizations in, **24**, 471-94
 for growth-rate determinations, **30**, 16-28
 power curves of, **30**, 174-5
 generalized, **31**, 221-37
 from the power function standpoint, **32**, 62-9
 for transformed data from entomological field experiments, **32**, 243-62
 studentized form of the extreme mean square test in the, **35**, 16-31
 alternative systems in, **35**, 80-7

Analysis of variance (*continued*)

- in non-orthogonal experiments, **35**, 346–67
 - on the Wishart distribution in statistics, **36**, 59–62
 - power function of analysis of variance tests, **36**, 223–32
 - use of range-ratio in, **37**, 83–7
 - use of range in, **37**, 271–80
 - unbiased estimation of heterogeneous error variances, **37**, 347–57
 - comparison of pairs of treatments in split-plot experiments, **37**, 443–4
 - see also* Design of experiments and Covariance
- Ancestral heredity**, Galton's law of, **2**, 211–28
- and de Vries's mutation theory, **1**, 370–3
 - in thoroughbred racehorses, **2**, 229–36
 - in rabbits, **2**, 300–6
 - and Mendelism, **3**, 109–12; **8**, 239–43
 - in greyhounds, **3**, 255–7
 - in *Spinax niger*, **3**, 342–5, 363–5
 - and Ziegler, **5**, 184

Andvord, K. F., review of *Tuberculosis in Childhood* by, **14**, 191–2

Anemone nemorosa, variation of the number of sepals in, **1**, 307–9

Anglo-Saxon

- skulls in London museums, **18**, 56–98
- skulls from Bidford-on-Avon, **27**, 373–87; from Burwell, **27**, 388–408
- skeletons, long bones of arms and legs, **28**, 258–94

Angoni negro, cranial measurements and comparison with other races, **8**, 292–337

Annulata, variation and correlation in the earthworm, **4**, 213–29

Anthriscus sylvestris, variation in number of umbel rays, **11**, 44–7

Anthropology

- use of type silhouette for characterization in, **20B**, 389–400
- of the Tasmanians, **30**, 306–11, 338–40
- use of statistical methods of classification in, **31**, 72–97

Anthropometry

- Australian data, **1**, 30–49
- criminals, **1**, 177–227; **3**, 60–2; **11**, 1–37
- Scottish insane, **5**, 298–350 and Supplement
- Oxford anthropometric laboratory, **8**, 40–51
- modern Egyptians, **8**, 66–78 (correction, **9**, 332)
- sexing osteometric material, **10**, 479–87
- Cairo-born Egyptians, **11**, 67–81
- inhabitants of the eastern Mediterranean, **13**, 92–112
- Russian data, **15**, 254–70
- standardization of measurements of the living, **20A**, 1–31
- Macedonian men, **21**, 322–36
- Swedish data, **22**, 94–108
- see also* Head measurements, Stature, Weight, and countries

Anticipation, law of, and insanity, **10**, 358–83

Apes, comparison of nasal bridge with that in man, **9**, 391–445; *see also* Monkey

Aphis, *Hyalopterus trirhodus*, variation and inheritance in, **1**, 129–54

Apis mellifica, bee, variability of wings compared with those of wasps, **5**, 419–21

Apodemus sylvaticus, long-tailed field-mouse, growth, **33**, 136–62; survival, **33**, 333–61

Arabs

- head measurements, **4**, 293
- cranial measurements, **4**, 298; **25**, 224
- Arcella*, variation and correlation in, **2**, 321–37
- Arithmetic mean, *see* Mean, arithmetic
- Arithmetic triangle, Pascal's, **23**, 419–23
- Armenians' head measurements, **4**, 165, 293
- Arnica montana*, variation in, **1**, 26–7

Arrays

- probable error of mean of, found from regression line, **9**, 9–10
 - probable error and standard deviation of, and distribution of array mean, **11**, 239–61 (correction, **12**, 266–81)
 - standard deviation of, **17**, 194–200
- Ars conjectandi* and Bernoulli's theorem, **17**, 201–10
- Arteriosclerosis, statistical history of, **29**, 249–76

Arthropoda

- variation and inheritance in *Hyalopterus trirhodus*, **1**, 129–54
 - variation in *Eupagurus prideauxi*, **2**, 191–210
 - growth of cell in *Daphnia magna*, **2**, 255–9
 - ueber asymmetrie bei *Gelasimus pugilator*, **2**, 307–20
 - protective value of colour in *Mantis religiosa*, **3**, 58–9
 - variation and elimination in *Philosamia cynthia*, **3**, 113–30
 - W. F. R. Weldon's work on, **5**, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26
 - observations on wasps and bees, **5**, 365–86
 - Vesper vulgaris*, **5**, 407–22; **7**, 48–63; **8**, 1–12; **10**, 201–7
 - variability of the sexes in *Carabus auratus*, **6**, 103–5
 - der viergliederige tarsus der Blattidae, **6**, 311–26
 - observations on termites, **6**, 329–47
- Artistic capacity, association of, with steadiness and rapidity of hand, **12**, 170–7

Asiatic

- mandibles, **20B**, 279–93
- races classified by cranial measurements, **24**, 108–34

Association

- of attributes, **2**, 121–34
- coefficient of, **8**, 109–22
- theories of, **9**, 159–316
- surface of constant, **9**, 183, 184, 534–7
- see also* Contingency and Correlation

Assortative-mating

- in man, **2**, 372–7, 397, 481–98
- among the deaf, **4**, 473
- in conjugation of *Paramecium*, **5**, 249–63

Aster, **1**, 311; **2**, 113–14

Asylums, anthropometry of inmates of Scottish, **5**, 298–350 and Supplement

Asymmetry

- in crabs, **2**, 307–20
- of the human skull, **22**, 324–52
- of frequency curves, *see* Frequency curves, Moment ratios and Skewness

Asymptotic

- expansions for Pearson's frequency curves, **16**, 106–16; for Beta function, **19**, 1–38 (correction, **19**, 442); for hypergeometric series, **25**, 295–322; **26**, 59–107
- distribution of the range, **34**, 111–19; **35**, 310–15

Athletic power

- inheritance of, **3**, 151–5, 182
- and intelligence, **5**, 126–31, 133, 144
- Aurelia aurita*, jellyfish, variation in, **1**, 90–108, 255

Australians

- anthropometric data, **1**, 30–49
- fertility and duration of life, **4**, 233–85
- cranial measurements, **4**, 297–8; **19**, 417–41; compared with Moriori, **11**, 95–6
- boys' measurements compared with those of Yoruba boys, **25**, 61–70
- mandibles, **29**, 80–112

Autocorrelation

- testing of serial correlation coefficients, **35**, 255–7; **37**, 409–28
- significance tests of correlation between time series, **35**, 397–413
- correlation between independent series of autocorrelated observations, **37**, 184–5
- method of ascertaining serial lag correlation, **37**, 288–307

Autoregressive

- time series, **33**, 105–22
- schemes, calculation of autocorrelations of linear, **34**, 365–7
- series, tables of, **36**, 267–89
- time series, estimating the parameters of, **37**, 173–8

Avuncular relationship, **18**, 231–2

Bacillus coli, selection and intermediates in, **9**, 331–2

Bacterial populations, estimating, **31**, 168–86

Badarian crania, **19**, 110–50; **27**, 293–309

Balanced experiments

- and randomization, **30**, 159–79
- design of optimum multifactorial experiments, **33**, 305–25
- incomplete block designs, **37**, 50–8
- see also* Design of experiments

Barometric heights, **9**, 223; **14**, 371–7; **17**, 291; **22**, 154–6

Basque craniometry, **21**, 67–84

Batetela negro crania, **19**, 200–6

Bavarians

- cranial measurements, **2**, 346, 350; **4**, 297–8
- cranial measurements compared with Naqada, **1**, 424–65; Whitechapel English, **3**, 206–15, 221–6; Negro, **8**, 302–14, 321–4; Moriori, **11**, 95–8
- brain weights and other anthropometric characters, **4**, 13–104, 133; **25**, 197

Bayes's theorem

- problem of influence of past experience on future expectation, **9**, 73, 74
- fundamental problem of practical statistics, **13**, 1–16, 300–1
- criticism of, **16**, 189–93
- and experimental sampling, **17**, 388–442
- the researches of Thomas Bayes, **19**, 1–38 (correction, **19**, 442)
- application of, **20A**, 149–66
- reconciliation of theories of probability, **36**, 101–16

Bean

- inheritance in, **2**, 290–2, 499–503
- influence of weight of seed on plant, **9**, 11–21; **10**, 72–84

Bees

- observations on wasps and, **5**, 365–86
- comparison of wings with those of wasps, **5**, 419–21
- Beech tree, homotypy and differentiation in leaves, **3**, 104–7

Beetle, *Carabus auratus*, relative variability of sexes, **6**, 103–5; *see also* Colorado beetle

Bentham, Jeremy

- head measurements and auto-icon of, **3**, 393–6
 - brain weight and head measurements of, **4**, 144–5, 148
- Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability*. Review of, **37**, 190–1

Bernoulli

- theorem, **17**, 201–10
- multinomial distribution, cumulants of, **36**, 47–58

Bessel function

- in statistics, application of, **21**, 164–201; **24**, 293–350
- McKay's distribution, **24**, 39–44
- double Bessel function in statistics, **25**, 158–78
- recurrence relation for double, **25**, 420–1
- fit of Hansmann curve, **26**, 178

Best critical region in the testing of a linear hypothesis, **27**, 172–90

Beta-constants, β_1, β_2 , *see* Moment ratios

Beta function, incomplete

- expansion in tetrachoric functions, **14**, 169–85
- relation of tail with normal curve, **16**, 163–71
- relation with binomial, **16**, 202–3

determination of the integral $\int_0^\theta \cos^{n+1} \theta d\theta$, **17**, 68–78, 469–72

asymptotic and modal expansions for, and expansions in terms of Gamma functions, **19**, 1–38 (correction, **19**, 442)

probability integral of, for $p = \frac{1}{2}$, **22**, 253–83

continued fractions for evaluation of probability integral, **22**, 284–97

numerical evaluations of high order incomplete Beta functions, **27**, 409–23

percentage points of, **32**, 151–81; **34**, 368–72

percentage points of inverted Beta (F) distribution, **33**, 73–88

as a contour integral, **37**, 208–18

significance levels of, **37**, 219–23

Bicristal diameter related to weight, **20A**, 299–309

Bidford-on-Avon, Anglo-Saxon skulls from, **27**, 373–87

Bienaimé-Tchebycheff inequality, *see* Tchebycheff

Bimodality of frequency curves, **1**, 22; **3**, 84–98; **4**, 230–1

Binary fission, relation to variation, **1**, 400–7

Binet-Simon tests

- compared with method of broad categories, **12**, 367–72
- inheritance of intelligence, **14**, 386–405

Binomial distribution

- for describing frequency of random samples, **5**, 172–5
- probable error of the constants of, **10**, 37–8

application of negative, for compound frequency distributions, **11**, 139–44

moments about the mean, **15**, 410–12

probability integral for, **16**, 163–71

relation with Beta function, **16**, 202–3

recurrence formulae for moments, **17**, 165–71; **26**, 262–4

confidence limits for, **26**, 404–13

historical note on Pearson's deduction of moments of, **30**, 11–15

χ^2 test for homogeneity in a, **30**, 149–58

cumulants and moments, **31**, 392–6

transformation of binomial data, **35**, 246–54

partition of χ^2 in certain discrete distributions, **36**, 117–29 (correction, **37**, 452)

Binomial distribution (*continued*)

- combination of probabilities in binomial distributions, 36, 370-82 (correction, 37, 452)
- fiducial limits of the parameter of a discontinuous distribution, 37, 117-29
- exponential limit to, *see* Poisson distribution
- see also* Negative binomial

Biological assay, *see* Probit analysis

Biology, fundamental conceptions of, 1, 320-44

Biometric constants of the human skull, 16, 328-64

Biometrika

- scope and spirit of, 1, 1-6
- foundation of, 5, 35

Biometry, 1, 7-10

- and W. F. R. Weldon, 5, 13-52
- and chronology, 20A, 241-62

Birds

- cuckoos' eggs, 1, 164-76; 4, 363-73
- variation of sparrows' eggs, 1, 256-7
- variation of comb of the domestic fowl, 6, 420-32
- canary breeding, 7, 1-42, 398-409; 8, 435-6
- leucosis in a hen, 7, 234-6
- malformation in a fowl's head, 9, 538-9
- eggs and nest of common tern, 10, 144-68; 12, 308-54; 15, 294-345
- sesamoids in birds, 13, 387-8 (correction, 14, 409)

Birth process, a stochastic, 35, 316-30

Births

- time interval between, 15, 412-21
- statistics of, 17, 355-63
- plural, 25, 110-20
- review of J. B. Nichols's *The Numerical Proportion of Sexes at Birth*, 6, 123

Bivariate distributions based on simple translation systems, 36, 297-304

Bivariate frequency surface, *see* Correlation surface and Frequency surface

Bivariate normal distribution, *see* Normal bivariate surface

Bladdernut, *Staphylea*, selective elimination in, 7, 452-504

Blattidae, four-jointed tarsus and regeneration of feet in, 6, 311-26

Blood corpuscles in tadpoles, 6, 402-19

Bloodroot, *Sanguinaria canadensis*, morphology of fruit of, 7, 305-51

Bohemians, brain weights and other measurements, 4, 13-104, 133

Bombing problem, variance of overlap in a, 34, 1-17

Borneo crania, nasal characters, 9, 395-432

Brachydactyly

- inheritance of, 6, 327
- in Nyasaland natives, 10, 17-18
- see also* Deformities

Bracts in *Daucus carota*, 26, 443-68

Brain weight

- variation and correlation, 4, 13-104
- and headsize, 4, 105-23
- biometric constants of English, 4, 124-60
- weights of viscera and, 9, 478-85
- shrinkage with age, 25, 197

Breathing rates

- and pulse rates related to stature, 8, 232-6
- temperature and pulse related to physique and intelligence in criminals, 11, 1-19
- the influence of, on vaso-constriction, 34, 320-34

Breeding, *see* Inheritance

Bright's disease, history of, 29, 249-76

Britain, craniology of New, 28, 123-48

British

- age, hair and eye colour correlations, 3, 461-4
- craniology in late prehistoric and historic times, 18, 99-104

see also Anglo-Saxon, Anthropometry, Crania, English and Scottish

Brittle-star, *Ophiocoma nigra*, variation in, 2, 463

Broad categories

- method of determining correlation for data in, 7, 96-105, 248-57
- influence of, on correlation, 9, 116-39
- method of, compared with Binet-Simon tests, 12, 367-72
- probable errors of frequency constants of a system grouped in, 13, 128-32
- probable error of a class index correlation, 14, 261-80
- validity of Pearson's correction to correlation coefficient of data in, 27, 356-63, 364-72; 28, 190-2
- see also* Contingency and Correlation, broad categories

Bronchopneumonia, 5, 428-9

Brood-mares, fecundity in thoroughbred, 1, 289

Brothers, multiple correlation of, 17, 129-41

Browne, Sir Thomas, skull, portrait and ancestry, 15, 1-76; 16, 204

Bruce, skull of Robert the, 16, 253-72

Buchanan, George, skull and portraits, 18, 233-56

Burmese crania, measurements and contours, 13, 176-262

Burwell, Anglo-Saxon skulls from, 27, 388-408

Butter fat, *see* Cows

Cairo natives, anthropometric measurements of, 11, 67-81

Californian children, growth changes in, 27, 26-87

Cambridge graduates, intelligence and head measurements of, 5, 106-25

Campion, 2, 47-55

Canary breeding, 7, 1-42, 398-409; 8, 435-6

Cancer

- death-rates, 7, 276-304
- cases of, in the same house, 8, 396-412, 430-5; 9, 31-3
- and diabetes death-rates, 11, 191-200
- and goitre, 16, 364-401; 17, 159-65
- expectation of life when cancer deaths are omitted, 25, 96

Canonical correlations

- relations between two sets of variates, 28, 321-77
- statistical significance of, 32, 29-37
- limiting distribution of, 32, 38-45

Capacity, cranial

- determination, 1, 419-22; 3, 203-6, 366-97; 5, 94; 10, 188-93; 11, 83-4; 13, 177-9; 19, 111-12, 200-6, 210-14; 21, 85-94; 23, 13; 27, 382-3
- correlated with cephalic index and intelligence, 3, 374, 392-6
- variation, 16, 328-64

Carabus auratus, beetle, relative variability of sexes, 6, 103-5

Carbohydrate tolerance, insulin and diabetes, 19, 405-16

Carnivores, sesamoids in, 13, 351-2

- Carrot, wild, statistical study of, **25**, 186-95; **26**, 443-68; **32**, 82-7
- Castle Hill, Scarborough, human skulls from, **33**, 25-35
- Cattle, inheritance of coat-colour in, **4**, 427-64; *see also* Cows
- Celandine, variation and correlation in, **1**, 11-20, 125-8; **2**, 145-64
- Cell and body size in *Daphnia magna*, **2**, 255-9
- Cell frequencies**
 probable errors of, **10**, 40-7
 formulae for obtaining ordinates from, **17**, 311-3; and from partial cell frequencies, **24**, 495-7
- Cephalic index**
 of schoolchildren, inheritance of, **3**, 136-72
 reduction to cranial index, **8**, 68-70
 stability of, within a race, **16**, 118-38
 distribution of, for English Bronze age skulls, **18**, 62
 of Asiatic crania, **20B**, 252
 Anglo-Saxon crania, **27**, 383
 normality of distribution, **31**, 81-98
see also Head measurements
- Cercis canadensis*, homotyposis in, **11**, 201-14
- Cereals, testing varieties of, **15**, 271-93 (correction, **16**, 411)
- Cerebrum, weight of, **4**, 74-6
- Chance, Laws of**
 1892 Gresham lecture by Karl Pearson, **32**, 89-100
see also Probability
- Characterization by racial and type silhouette, **20B**, 389-400
- Characteristic function**
 cumulants of sampling moments, **22**, 36-65; **24**, 65-107
 type III distribution, **25**, 121-33
 of weighted sum of non-central squares of normal variates, **36**, 460-2
- Chatham Islands, aborigines of, *see* Moriori
- χ^2 , **application in statistical tests***
 to test whether two samples come from the same population (*b*), **8**, 250-4; **10**, 85-143; **16**, 239-48, 249-52; **24**, 457-70
 for goodness of fit of regression and theoretical curves (*b*), **11**, 239-61 (correction, **12**, 266-81); for fit of frequency curves (*b*), **11**, 418-25; fit of psychophysical curves (*a*) and (*b*), **12**, 216-30
 'best' values of frequency constants (*b*), **11**, 262-76
 on the χ^2 test of goodness of fit (*b*), **14**, 186-91, 418; **28**, 34-59
 relation to the theory of testing statistical hypotheses (*b*), **20A**, 263-94; **22**, 303-5
 discussion of basis of theory with experimental data (*b*), **24**, 351-81
 examples illustrating the difference of two forms of χ^2 (*b*), **25**, 197-202
 applied to Mendelian segregation (*b*), **29**, 144-53
 test for homogeneity in binomial series (*b*), **30**, 149-58; for homogeneity in a ($n \times 2$)-fold table (*b*), **31**, 346-55; **33**, 234-8
- 'smooth' test for goodness of fit (*b*), **34**, 299-310; **35**, 202; **37**, 447-8
- power of χ^2 index of dispersion test (*b*), **37**, 59-63
 an alternative form of χ^2 (*b*), **37**, 448-51
see also Fourfold (2×2) tables
- χ^2 , **partition of***
 in certain discrete distributions (*b*), **36**, 117-29 (correction, **37**, 452)
 subdivision of χ^2 into components (*b*), **36**, 130-4
 exact partition of χ^2 (*b*), **37**, 267-70
- χ^2 , **tables of the probability distribution***
 for testing the goodness of fit of theory to observation (*a*) and (*b*), **1**, 155-63
 percentage points of the χ^2 distribution (*a*), **32**, 187-91; numerical approximations to the percentage points (*a*), **32**, 200-1; **34**, 368-72
 probability integral of the χ^2 distribution (*a*), **37**, 313-25
- χ^2 **distribution***
 relation between, and distribution of standard deviation (*a*), **19**, 215
 modification of, through combination of groups (*b*), **22**, 298-301
 experimental examination of the adequacy of, for small samples (*b*), **22**, 301-3
 distribution of difference and ratio of two χ^2 (*a*), **24**, 301-22
 accuracy of χ^2 approximation (*b*), **28**, 179-87
 non-central, and its applications (*a*) and (*b*), **36**, 202-32
- χ^2 **distribution, moments, etc. of***
 exact (*b*), **29**, 133-43 (correction, **31**, 220); **29**, 407
 for an n -fold table (*b*), **29**, 389-91 (corrections **31**, 220)
 cumulants of χ^2 (*a*), **29**, 392-404
 cumulants of χ (*a*), **31**, 216-18
 mean and variance of χ^2 for an ($m \times n$)-fold table (*b*), **31**, 346-55
 cumulants of χ^2 for a ($n \times 2$)-fold table (*b*), **31**, 392-6
 moments of r and χ^2 for a four-fold table (*b*), **33**, 231-3
 cumulants of the logarithmic χ^2 distribution (*a*), **34**, 170-8
 correlations between χ^2 cells, **35**, 418-22
- Chicory, variation and homotyposis in, **5**, 184-9
- Children**
 time-interval between births of, **15**, 412-23
 body build of American-born Japanese, **25**, 323-52
 growth changes during first three years, **27**, 26-87
see also Offspring and Schoolchildren
- Chilomonas*, variation in, **5**, 53-72
- Chinese**
 head and cranial measurements, **4**, 294, 297-8
 cranial measurements compared with Burmese, **13**, 235-51; with Tibetan, **14**, 206-26
 crania of Hylam, **20B**, 245-75
 stature reconstruction formula of, **21**, 303-18
 malar bone, **29**, 113-23
 humerus, **33**, 36-47

* The symbol χ^2 is used indiscriminately in statistical literature to represent two distinct entities: (*a*) the sum of squares of a number of independent normal variates each having zero expectation and unit standard deviation; (*b*) a weighted sum of squares of the differences between observed frequencies and their theoretical expectations. The χ^2 under (*a*) has an exactly defined sampling distribution, which only as an approximation represents the distribution of the χ^2 under (*b*). We have indicated by the letters (*a*) and (*b*) with which entity each of the χ^2 items indexed above is primarily concerned.

- Chiroptera, sesamoids in, **13**, 355
- Chromatin and cytoplasm, mass relation of, **2**, 241-54
- Chromosomes of hybrid foxglove, **16**, 230-8
- Chronology and biometry, **20A**, 241-62
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum***
variation in ray-flowers, **1**, 309-15, 319
constancy in number of ligulate flowers, **27**, 260-6
- Cichorium intybus*, variation and homotypy in, **5**, 184-9
- Cicuta maculata*, structure of inflorescences, **28**, 64-83
- Cist crania, Scottish short, **20B**, 379-88
- Classification by groups and cross-classification in the analysis of variance, **35**, 80-7
- Class-index correction**
for correlation of data in broad categories, **9**, 116-39, 316-20
probable error of, **14**, 261-80
- Clausilia*, selection in *C. laminata*, **1**, 109-24; in *C. itala*, **3**, 299-306
- Cleft palate, dacryocystitis and lobster claw, **28**, 60-3
- Climate**
and fertility, **1**, 32-3
and cancer deathrate, **7**, 283
- Clinograph, **3**, 469
- Clover**
experiments in growing, **1**, 371-3
statistical methods for testing clover seed for dodder, **27**, 273-92; **31**, 313-23
- Clustering of plants, generalization of Poisson's binomial limit to describe, **36**, 18-25
- Coat-colour, inheritance of**
in horses, **1**, 361-4; **2**, 229-34
in mice, **2**, 101-4, 165-73, 282-5, 294-8; **3**, 1-51; **4**, 1-12
in rabbits, **2**, 299-306
in greyhounds, **3**, 245-98
in cattle, **4**, 427-64
- Cockroach, Blattidae, four-jointed tarsus of, **6**, 311-26
- Coelenterata, **1**, 90-108, 255; **7**, 373-81
- Colorado beetle, estimation of population of, **30**, 422-39
- Colligation, coefficient of, **9**, 291-4
- Colour, protective value of, in *Mantis religiosa*, **3**, 58-9;
see also Coat-, Eye-, Hair-colour and Pigmentation
- Combination of probabilities arising from data in discrete distributions, **36**, 370-82 (correction, **37**, 452)
- Combination of tests**
of significance, **30**, 134-48
based on discontinuous distributions, **37**, 383-98
- Combinatorial tests of whether a sample has come from a given population, **37**, 97-110
- Composite hypothesis, **20A**, 175-240, 263-94
- Composite photograph, Russian types, **15**, 270
- Compound frequency distributions**
resolution of, into component parts, **10**, 123-42, 479-87
where components can be described by binomial series, **11**, 139-44
- Compound variable, frequency constants of, determined from constants of components, **6**, 437-8
- Condorcet, chronological writings, **20A**, 241-62
- Confidence intervals**
for binomial distribution, **26**, 404-13; **33**, 181
for Poisson distribution, **27**, 273-92; **28**, 187-8, 437-42
- for correlation coefficient, **29**, 157-60
and fiducial probability, **30**, 391-421, 471-4; **32**, 128-50; **36**, 101-16
for a grouped probit analysis, **36**, 16-17
see also Fiducial limits
- Confounding with fractional replication, **34**, 255-72; **35**, 268-76
- Congenital**
anomalies in a native African race, **10**, 1-24
dislocation of lenses, pedigree of, **16**, 273-83
- Congo negro crania**, **8**, 292-337
compared with Moriori, **11**, 95-112, 125-32; Tibetan, **14**, 208-47
nasal characters of, **9**, 394-437
cranial capacity of, **19**, 200-6
- Conjugation in *Paramecium*, **5**, 213-97
- Conscientiousness**
inheritance of, **3**, 152-5, 187
intelligence and, **5**, 126-31, 134, 136, 146
- Consistence, coefficient of, **31**, 324-45
- Contingency**
criticism of method, **5**, 470-6
application of class-index correction to, **9**, 128-38
comparison with Yule's methods, **9**, 180-3, 216-56
general theories of multiple and partial, **11**, 145-58
application to differential deathrates, **11**, 155-8, 163-84
Steffensen's measure of, **26**, 251-60
tables, analysis of, **35**, 176-81; **36**, 117-29 (correction, **37**, 452); **37**, 267-70
- Contingency, coefficient of mean square**
probable error, **5**, 191-7; **10**, 570-3; **11**, 215-30 (correction, **12**, 259)
mean value of, **11**, 216
standard error of, **11**, 220-2; **21**, 376-428
test for zero contingency, **11**, 227-8
minimum value of, **25**, 134-46
- Continued fractions for evaluation of Eulerian integrals, **22**, 284-97
- Contour integrals for the incomplete beta function, **37**, 208-18
- Coordinatograph and standard planes of the skull, **25**, 217-53
- Copts cranial measurements compared with Naqada, **1**, 425-65; with negro, **8**, 302-14, 321
- Cork borings, weights of, **35**, 62-79
- Corpuscles, spherical, **17**, 84-99; ellipsoidal, **18**, 151-72
- Corrections**
Sheppard's, for moments, **1**, 287; **3**, 308-12; **5**, 450-9; **8**, 443; **37**, 145-8
for correlation ratio, **8**, 254-6; **9**, 316-20; **14**, 412-17
class index, **9**, 116-39, 316-20; **14**, 261-80
to death rates for age distribution, **11**, 159-60
abruptness coefficients, **12**, 231-58; **16**, 193-5; **20A**, 314-55; **25**, 179-84; **26**, 12-58
- Correlation, broad categories**
calculation, method of, **7**, 96-105, 248-57; **12**, 93-133
tetrachoric functions, tables of, **7**, 437-51; **8**, 385-95; **11**, 284-91; **17**, 343-54; **19**, 354-404
influence of broad categories, **9**, 116-39; **24**, 495-7; **27**, 356-72; **28**, 190-2
polychoric table, **12**, 93-133; **14**, 127-56
probable error of class index correlation, **14**, 261-80
normal bivariate integral, tables of, **22**, 1-35; **33**, 59-72

Correlation, miscellaneous

- spurious correlation, **2**, 132-4; **10**, 181-7, 412-16; elimination of, **10**, 179-80, 269-79
- variate difference correlation, **10**, 340-55, 488-506; **11**, 136-8; **14**, 37-45, 281-310; **15**, 134-49 (correction, **15**, 423); **35**, 206-9
- hierarchical order, **12**, 355-66; **15**, 150-60
- history of correlation, **13**, 25-45; and contribution of Giovanni Plana, **20A**, 295-8
- factorising correlated variables, criteria for, **19**, 45-52
- ratio of correlated variables, distribution of, **24**, 428-40
- vector correlation, **28**, 321-77
- review of W. P. Elderton's *Frequency Curves and Correlation*, **30**, 203-4
- review of A. A. Tschuprow's *Principles of Mathematical Theory of Correlation*, **31**, 396

Correlation, multiple and partial

- probable error in multiple normal correlation, **6**, 59-68; of partial correlation coefficient, **7**, 411-12
- influence of selection, **8**, 437-43
- errors with regard to multiple correlation, **10**, 181-7; partial correlation, **17**, 251-67
- partial correlation ratio, **10**, 391-411 (correction, **10**, vi); **11**, 50-66
- multiple correlation with skew regression, **11**, 185-90
- properties of partial and multiple correlation, **11**, 231-8
- hyperspherical goniometry and multiple correlation, **15**, 173-208
- multiple correlation of brothers, **17**, 129-41; of head measurements and reaction times, **18**, 207-20
- partial multiple correlation coefficients, **19**, 39-44
- mean and standard deviation of, **19**, 100-9; **22**, 353-61; tables of, **22**, 362-7
- correlation of two first order multiple correlation coefficients, **20A**, 310-13
- multiple regression, estimation and comparison of residual regression, **36**, 26-46

Correlation, multivariate analysis and canonical

- distribution of ratio of determinants of correlation coefficients, **24**, 491-4
- relations between two sets of variates, **28**, 321-77
- distribution laws in, **30**, 274-94
- canonical correlation, significance of, **32**, 29-37; limiting distribution of, **32**, 38-45
- deviations in multivariate correlation, **37**, 451-2

Correlation, rank

- correlation by ranks or grades, **10**, 416-18; applications to examination results, **13**, 302-5; to psychology; **33**, 269-73; in paired comparisons, **31**, 324-45; partial, **32**, 277-83; when one variable is dichotomous, **34**, 292-6; a property of, **35**, 416-17; intra-class, **36**, 463-7
- compared with product moment correlation, **10**, 416-18; **35**, 203-6; **36**, 177-93
- Spearman's coefficient, distribution and probable error of, **13**, 263-82; **30**, 251-73
- treatment of ties, **13**, 263-82; **33**, 239-51; **34**, 36-40, 297-8
- mean and variance of a ranked individual and of intervals between ranked individuals, **23**, 364-97; **24**, 203-80; **36**, 92-100
- Kendall's coefficient, τ , **30**, 81-93; **32**, 278-83; **34**, 36-40, 183-96, 297-8

- correlation in the universe of sample permutations, **33**, 129-35
- significance of rank correlation where parental correlation exists, **34**, 197-208
- review of M. G. Kendall's *Rank Correlation Methods*, **37**, 190

Correlation, serial and autoregressive, *see* Time series

Correlation coefficient, product moment

- standard or probable error, **6**, 109, 302-10; **9**, 4-6, 91-115; **16**, 196-8; abac for, **7**, 410-11; of tetrachoric correlation coefficient, **9**, 22-7; of biserial correlation, **10**, 384-90; **11**, 292-302; in variate difference method, **11**, 136-8; of fraternal and parental coefficients, **14**, 1-22; of class-index correlation, **14**, 261-80
- influence of selection on, **6**, 111-12; **8**, 437-43
- methods of calculation, integral variates, **7**, 214-18; substitute formulae, **8**, 109-22; **9**, 159-315; intra-class and inter-class, **9**, 446-72; first power methods, **17**, 459-69; approximation, **19**, 223-4; estimation by maximum likelihood, **25**, 393-5; *see also* Correlation, broad categories
- distribution of, **10**, 507-21; **11**, 328-413; **17**, 176-99 (correction, **19**, 441); **21**, 356-7; **24**, 382-403; **25**, 71-8
- product moments of normal correlation surface, **12**, 86-92
- distribution of functions of two variates with known correlation, **17**, 211-37
- accuracy of Fisher's transformation, **21**, 357-60
- significance of difference between two, **25**, 102-9
- unbiased limits for, **29**, 157-60

Correlation ratio

- bi-serial and tri-serial methods, **7**, 248-57
- corrections for, **8**, 254-6; **9**, 116-39, 316-20; **14**, 412-17
- partial, **10**, 391-411 (correction, **10**, vi); **11**, 50-66
- probable error of, **11**, 292-302
- linear, for symmetrical frequency distributions, **18**, 228-31; **19**, 223-4
- tables to determine significance of, **21**, 1-66
- distribution of, **24**, 441-56; **30**, 289-90
- generalization of, **24**, 482-5
- mean and variance of, **30**, 149-58

Correlation surface

- product moments of normal, two variables, **12**, 86-92; n variables, **12**, 134-9, 177-83
- skew, **14**, 355-77; **17**, 314-26; **22**, 109-23
- fifteen constant bivariate frequency surface, **17**, 268-313
- relationship between 'Student's' z_1 and z_2 in samples from a bivariate normal population, **22**, 405-22
- simple non-normal, **24**, 288-91; **36**, 467-8
- correlation functions of Type III, **25**, 121-33
- bivariate distributions based on translation systems, **36**, 297-304
- see also* Normal bivariate surface

Correlation tables of measurements on animals

- Aurelia aurita*, jellyfish, **1**, 91-6, 107
- Hyalopterus trirhodus*, aphids, **1**, 136-54
- Nassa obsoleta* and *Nassa trivittata*, snails, **2**, 39-43
- Eupagurus prideauxi*, crabs, **2**, 197-207
- horses, **2**, 232-6; **5**, 83; **6**, 120-1
- Actinosphaerium eichornii*, **2**, 242-9
- Daphnia magna*, **2**, 257

Correlation tables of measurements on animals*(continued)**Arcella*, 2, 331*Ophiocoma nigra*, brittle star, 2, 469

mice, 3, 37-51; 5, 443-9

Spinax niger, 3, 355-62

earthworm, 4, 220

Paramecium 5, 57-8, 276-97

sows, 5, 204-5

tadpoles, 6, 412-19

cows' production of butter fat, 7, 119-26

frogs' eggs, 7, 171-95

hydra, 7, 374-8

rats, 7, 382

Drosophila and vinegar fly, 9, 455

cuckoos' eggs, 9, 459

terns' eggs, 10, 153-68; 12, 313-17, 337-54; 15, 331-45

bitches, 22, 311-20

Microaster cor-anguinum, 37, 38**Correlation tables of measurements on man**

stature, and age, 1, 45-6; 4, 88-9, 94-5; 8, 348-9; 11, 25, 65; 20A, 304; and head breadth, 1, 215, 218, 220; 4, 301; 5, Supplement, 89, 91; and head length, 1, 221; 4, 301; 5, Supplement, 89-90; and finger length, 1, 216, 219; 11, 80; and span, 2, 399-401, 410, 412, 423-4, 428-9, 434-5, 439-40, 451, 454, 457-8; and forearm, 2, 405-7, 411, 414, 425, 430-1, 435-6, 441-2, 452, 455, 459-60; of mothers and fathers, 2, 408; of fathers and sons, 2, 415; 9, 129; 14, 151; 17, 218-19, 466; of fathers and daughters, 2, 417; of mothers and children, 2, 419, 421; of brothers and sisters, 2, 444, 446, 448; and brain weight, 4, 84-5, 90-1, 96, 99; and body weight, 4, 103; 10, 304-39; 11, 24, 62-5; 20A, 306; 25, 65; and weight of cerebrum, 4, 104; of men and women, 4, 166; and head index, 4, 299-300; and head height, 4, 302; 5, Supplement, 90-1; and bizygomatic breadth, 4, 303; and face index, 4, 303; and pulse rate, 8, 233; 11, 28; and breathing, 8, 234; 11, 27; and weight and pigmentation, 8, 346-53, 380-4; and temperature, 11, 26; and length of foot, 11, 81; of children at two different ages, 15, 269; and bicristal diameter, 20A, 308

age, and stature, 1, 45-6; 4, 88-9, 94-5; 8, 348-9; 11, 25, 65; 20A, 304; and hair and eye colour, 3, 459-66; 8, 346-53, 380-4; and brain weight, 4, 86-7, 92-3, 96, 100-1; and weight of cerebrum, 4, 104; and head length and breadth, 4, 139-40; 18, 196, 210; mental capacity and place in class, 7, 543-6; 8, 81-8, 101-5; and weight, 8, 348-9; 11, 25, 66; 20A, 303; pulse, temperature and breathing, 11, 29-32; of mother and number of children, 14, 346, 348-9, 351; vision and hearing, 15, 348, 351, 354, 357; 19, 186; and vital capacity, 16, 142, 326; and grip, 16, 303; 19, 186; and bicristal diameter, 20A, 305

ages at death, of siblings, 1, 78-9; of fathers and children, 1, 80-1; of mothers and children, 1, 82-3; of husbands and wives, 2, 491-8; of women and number of children, 4, 238

head breadth, and head length, 1, 214, 217, 220; 4, 98; 5, Supplement, 82, 85; 11, 79; 13, 19-24; of siblings, 3, 173-8; and head height, 3, 179-81; 5, Supplement, 83-7; of men and women, 4, 168; and intelligence, 5, 137-9; and reaction times to sound and sight, 18, 201-4, 214-18

eye-colour, of great-grandparents and offspring, 2, 239-40; and hair-colour and age, 3, 459-66; of husbands and wives, 5, 475; and hair-colour, 5, Supplement, 88; and hand-writing, 7, 252; and weight, stature and age, 8, 346-53, 380-4; of fathers and sons, 9, 186-7; and cephalic index, 16, 133-6

span and forearm of members of same family, 2, 402-4, 409-10, 413-14, 416-20, 422-3, 426-7, 432-3, 437-8, 443-5, 447, 449-50, 453, 456-7, 461-2

weights of viscera of men, 3, 74-83

cephalic index, of siblings, 3, 170-2; of men and women, 4, 166; and face index, 4, 299; and intelligence, 5, 141; of children at two different ages, 15, 270; and age, 16, 120, 122, 125, 127-8; and hair- and eye-colour, 16, 133-6; and reaction time to sight and sound, 18, 205-6, 216, 219

brain weight, and stature, 4, 84-5, 90-1, 96, 99; and age, 4, 86-7, 92-3, 96, 100-1; and skull length and breadth, 4, 97; and body weight, 4, 102

body weight, and brain weight, 4, 102; and stature, 4, 103; 10, 304-39; 11, 24, 62-5; 20A, 306; 25, 65; stature, age, hair- and eye-colour, 8, 346-53, 380-4; and age, 8, 348-9; 11, 25, 66; 20A, 303; and temperature, breathing and pulse, 11, 26-8; and bicristal diameter, 20A, 307

head, nasal and facial index, 4, 167-8, 299-300

skull length, breadth, height, capacity and other measurements on the skull, 4, 97, 304-12; 21, 110, 112, 119-23; 22, 341-52

arm lengths of men and women, 4, 168

number of deaf in family and size of family, 4, 481

sex-ratio of sibships, Whitney family, 5, 81-2

intelligence, and head length and breadth, 5, 137-9; and auricular height, 5, 140; and cephalic index, 5, 141; place in class and age, 7, 543-6; 8, 81-8, 101-5; quotients of siblings, 12, 368

examination results, in geometry and arithmetic, 7, 365; and order in examination, 8, 107; and clothing, 8, 107-8

breathing, and stature, 8, 234; 11, 27; and weight, 11, 27; and pulse, 8, 234; 11, 21; and temperature, 11, 20, 36; and age, 11, 30

pelvic diameters, 9, 508-29

finger prints, 10, 453-78; 13, 79-91

temperature, and breathing, 11, 20, 36; and stature, 11, 26; and age, 11, 31-2; and pulse, 11, 33-5

lengths of foot and finger, 11, 79-80

hair-colour of cousins, 14, 274

acuity of vision, and age, 15, 351; 19, 186; and highest pitch heard, 15, 363-4; and reaction time to sight, 15, 367, 369; and vital capacity, 16, 151; and hand grip, 16, 318; 19, 190; 20A, 130; 20B, 406-7; of left and right eye, 19, 196; 20A, 98-9

reaction time to sound, and age, 15, 354; and highest pitch heard, 15, 366; and reaction time to sight, 15, 370-1; and vital capacity, 16, 149; and hand grip, 16, 312, 315; and head breadth and length, 18, 201-2, 217-18; and cephalic index, 18, 205, 219

reaction time to sight, and age, 15, 357; and visual acuity, 15, 367, 369; and reaction time to sound, 15, 370-1; and vital capacity, 16, 146; and hand grip, 16, 312; and head breadth and length, 18, 203-4, 214-15; and cephalic index, 18, 206, 216

Correlation tables of measurements on man
(continued)

vital capacity, and age, **16**, 142, 326; and reaction times to sight and sound, **16**, 146, 149; and visual acuity, **16**, 151; and highest pitch heard, **16**, 154; and hand grip, **16**, 309

hand grip, and vital capacity, **16**, 309; and reaction times to sight and sound, **16**, 312, 315; and visual acuity, **16**, 318; and highest pitch heard, **16**, 321; of left and right hand, **19**, 197; and difference of refractions in left and right eye, **20A**, 101; **20B**, 406-7

Correlation tables of measurements on man
(ungrouped)

age, stature, brain weight, cephalic index and head measurements of hospital patients, **4**, 118-23

age and marks in geometry, arithmetic and algebra of schoolchildren, **7**, 366-7

weight, age and weights of viscera of healthy males, **9**, 483-5

age, weight, stature and specific gravity, **16**, 408

stature and lengths of long bones, **21**, 318

see also *Crania*, original measurements and description of racial series

Correlation tables of measurements on plants

celandine, **1**, 13-19, 126; **2**, 155-64

Homogyne alpina, **1**, 25

Shirley poppy, **2**, 85-100; **4**, 416-26

Phaseolus vulgaris, **2**, 501

Cichorium intybus, **5**, 187-8

Staphylea, **6**, 440; **7**, 496-504

Adoza, **7**, 221-2

Sanguinaria canadensis, **7**, 332-51

Hibiscus, **8**, 55-8, 64; **9**, 451-2, 463

Robinia pseud-acacia, **9**, 457

beans, **9**, 468; **22**, 157

Cruciferae, **10**, 258-62

Umbelliferae, **11**, 41-9; **28**, 67-78

Leguminosae, **11**, 210-14

foxglove, **14**, 112-13, 120-4; **16**, 229

Daucus carota, **26**, 450, 458, 465

Correlation tables of miscellaneous numerical data

smallpox and vaccination, **4**, 329-30

typhus and mean temperature, **5**, 426

measles and mean temperature, **5**, 428-9

barometric heights at Southampton and Lauderdale, **9**, 223; **14**, 372-3; **17**, 291; at Greenwich **22**, 154-6

deaths from diphtheria and isolation rate, **10**, 556-8

prices of rye at Samara, **11**, 250

length of suits in whisthands, **16**, 186-7

Correlogram, **33**, 105-22

Counting, overlap problem in particle, **36**, 257-66

Covariance

estimates, distribution of ratio of, **29**, 65-79

test of homogeneity of, **31**, 31-55

test of equality of, **34**, 311-19

analysis, **36**, 59-62, 83-91

see also Product moments, Variance and Wishart distribution

Cows

inheritance of butter fat production, **7**, 106-26; of milk production, **7**, 548-50

milk yield, **20B**, 105-244

Crabs, **2**, 191-210, 307-20; **5**, 19, 26

Cramér, H., review of *Mathematical Methods of Statistics* by, **34**, 374

Crangon vulgaris, **5**, 14, 16, 17

Crania, anomalies and asymmetry

English, Whitechapel, **3**, 217-21; Moorfields, **5**, 100-3; Spitalfields, **23**, 217-22; Hythe, **24**, 172-7; Bidford, **27**, 379-82; Maiden Castle, **31**, 297-300

Egyptian, synchondrosis condylo-squamosa, **8**, 257-61; pygmy, **8**, 262-6; first dynasty, **17**, 10-12; ninth dynasty, **22**, 66-7

negro, Congo and Gaboon, **8**, 322-33; Kenya, **23**, 280-5

Moriori, **11**, 134-5; artificial deformation of, **13**, 338-46

Burmese, **13**, 232-5, 251-9

asymmetry, **13**, 251-9; **22**, 324-52

Tibetan, **14**, 201-3

inheritance of, **15**, 406-10

Lachish, Palestine, **31**, 106-21

Crania, comparisons of racial series

notes on, **2**, 338-56, 504-12; **4**, 286-312

Ainos, **2**, 346-56

long barrow and round barrow, **4**, 351-62

Egyptian, occipital bone, **8**, 257-61; pygmy, **8**, 262-6

British, Neolithic to early historic, **18**, 56-98; late prehistoric and historic, **18**, 99-104; West Scottish, **23**, 10-22

Australian and Tasmanian, **19**, 417-40

European, **20B**, 301-75

East Asiatic, **23**, 52-113

Asiatic, **24**, 108-34

from Dunstable, **25**, 147-57

Eskimo, **29**, 1-20

Indians in U.S.A., **30**, 94-129

see also entries under following heading

Crania, original measurements and descriptions of racial series

Naqada, **1**, 408-67

English, Whitechapel, **3**, 191-244; Moorfields, **5**, 86-104; Farringdon Street, **18**, 1-55; Spitalfields, **23**, 191-248; St Leonard's Church, Hythe, **24**, 135-202; Maiden Castle, **31**, 295-312; Castle Hill, Scarborough, **33**, 25-35

negro, Congo and Gaboon, **8**, 292-337; Teita, Kenya, **23**, 271-314

Moriori, **11**, 82-135

Burmese, **13**, 176-262; Naga, **25**, 1-20

Tibetan, **14**, 193-260; and Nepalese, **16**, 1-105

Egyptian, twenty-sixth to thirtieth dynasties, **16**, 328-63; prehistoric to Roman times, **17**, 1-52; pre-dynastic from Badari, **19**, 110-50; **27**, 293-309; ninth dynasty from Sedment, **22**, 65-93; Nubian, twelfth and thirteenth dynasty from Kerma, **25**, 254-84; first dynasty from Sakkara and eleventh dynasty from Thebes, **34**, 18-27

Anglo-Saxon, **18**, 56-98; from Bidford-on-Avon, **27**, 373-87; from Burwell, **27**, 388-408

Hylam Chinese, **20B**, 245-78

Scottish short eist, **20B**, 379-88

Basque, **21**, 67-84

Easter Islanders, **23**, 249-70

New British, **28**, 123-48

Iranian, **30**, 130-3

Tasmanian, **30**, 305-40

from Lachish, Palestine, **31**, 99-166

see also Mandible, Nasal bridge and Occipital bone

Crania, technique of measuring

- methods and apparatus, **1**, 412-19; **14**, 196-200
 frequency distributions of cranial measurements, **1**, 441-54; **3**, 226-31; normality or non-normality of, **24**, 45-54
 homogeneity and heterogeneity in crania, **2**, 345-7, 504-8
 interracial characters and their correlation, **2**, 347-56; **4**, 286-312
 cranial types, **2**, 508-12
 brain weight and cranial measurements, **4**, 67-74
 mesodacryal indices, use of, **8**, 297, 315-20; **9**, 391-445; **13**, 246-7; tables of, **8**, 338-9; **9**, 401-2
 simotic index, **8**, 317-20; **9**, 391-445; **13**, 246-7
 occipital index, tables for calculating, **13**, 261-2
 cranial points, definitions of, **14**, 196-200
 biometric constants, **16**, 328-63
 alveolar point, definition of, **17**, 53-6
 need for standardization, **20A**, 1-31
 definitions of measurements, **20B**, 362-4
 internal diameters and pre-eminence of left hemisphere, **21**, 85-123
 cranial coordinatograph and use of Cartesian geometry, **25**, 217-53
 'flatness' of facial skeleton, **26**, 196-250
 endocranial diameters and indices, **27**, 88-144
 morphometric characters of individual skull bones, **27**, 424-65
 depth and breadth of facial skeleton, **31**, 272-86
 secular variations in skull characters, **35**, 74
see also Cranial capacity, Cranial type contours and Racial likeness, coefficient of

Cranial capacity

- of Naqada, **1**, 419-22; English, **3**, 203-6; **5**, 94; **18**, 33-5; Moriori, **11**, 83-4; Burmese, **13**, 177-9; Egyptian, **16**, 328-63; **19**, 111-12; Scottish, **23**, 13; Anglo-Saxon, **27**, 382-3
 from external measurements, **3**, 366-97; **10**, 188-93; **19**, 211-14; and internal measurements, **21**, 85-94
 of negro from skull or head measurements, **10**, 188-93; **19**, 200-6
see also Crania, original measurements and descriptions of racial series

Cranial type contours

- construction and comparisons, **8**, 123-201; **11**, 129
 Moriori, **11**, 103-32
 Burmese, **13**, 185-217, 223-31; Naga, **25**, 16-20
 Tibetan, **14**, 227-52; and Nepalese, **16**, 73-101
 Egyptian, first dynasty, **17**, 44-51; predynastic from Badari, **19**, 135-44; ninth dynasty from Sedment, **22**, 80-9; twelfth and thirteenth dynasty from Kerma, **25**, 273-83
 English, Farringdon Street, **18**, 41-54; Spitalfields, **23**, 236-44; St Leonard's Church, Hythe, **24**, 181-91
 Anglo-Saxon, **18**, 87-95
 Hylam Chinese, **20B**, 263-9
 Scottish short cist, **20B**, 383-8
 Basque, **21**, 77-82
 Easter Islanders, **23**, 264-9
 negro from Teita, Kenya, **23**, 302-14
 New British, **28**, 126, 142-7
 from Lachish Palestine, **31**, 145-57

Cranium of

- Sir Thomas Browne, **15**, 1-76

Robert the Bruce, **16**, 253-72

George Buchanan, **18**, 233-56

Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, **20B**, 1-104

Wilkinson head of Oliver Cromwell, **26**, 269-378
 the London skull, **29**, 277-321

Cretinism in England and Wales, **16**, 398-401

Criminals

- measurements of Australians, **1**, 38-49; Egyptians, **8**, 66-78; **11**, 67-81
 anthropometry and identification, **1**, 177-227
 head measurements, **3**, 60-2
 education of, in Egypt, **10**, 280-3
 temperature, pulse and respiration related to physique and intelligence, **11**, 1-37
 review of *Study of Women Delinquents in New York State*, **13**, 305-8

Criminological works, reviews of, **7**, 231-3

Criteria

- for the rejection of observations, **17**, 238-50; **28**, 308-20
 for factorizing correlated variables, **19**, 45-52
 of likelihood, **20A**, 175-240, 263-94; **36**, 317-46
see also Likelihood and specific criteria

Cro-Magnon cranial contours, **8**, 149-53; **11**, 103-12

Cromwell, Oliver, the Wilkinson head of, **26**, 269-378

Cross-correlations, on a method of trend elimination, **36**, 75-91

Cruciferae, study of, **10**, 215-68

Crude moments, abruptness corrections for, *see* Moments

Cubes and hyper-cubes, finite groups and completely orthogonal, **35**, 277-82

Cuckoos' eggs, **1**, 164-76; **4**, 363-73; **9**, 458-60

Cumulants of

- distribution of standard deviation, **22**, 36-65
 distribution of powers and products of moment coefficients, **22**, 224-38
 distributions of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$ and β_2 , **22**, 239-49, 423-4
 McKay's Bessel function distribution, **24**, 39-44
 sampling moments, **24**, 65-107; **25**, 52-60
 Geary's w_n and w'_n , **28**, 302
 χ^2 distribution, **29**, 392-404
 χ distribution, **31**, 216-18
 binomial distribution and χ^2 for a $(n \times 2)$ -fold table, **31**, 392-6
 distribution of the square of a variate, **32**, 199-200
 the z and of the logarithmic χ^2 and t distributions, **34**, 170-8 (correction, **34**, 374)
 Fisher's z distribution, **34**, 359-60
 multivariate multinomial distributions, **36**, 47-58
 Kendall's S distribution, **37**, 231-5
 the first n natural numbers, **37**, 446

Curves

- method of drawing to various scales, **3**, 469-71
see also Fitting of curves, Frequency curves and Pearson's frequency curves

Cytoplasm and nucleus, mass relation of, **2**, 241-54

Dacryocystitis, cleft palate and lobster claw, **28**, 60-3

D'Alembert and life table construction, **25**, 91-101

Dante, brain weight and head measurements of, **4**, 147-8

Daphnia magna

- parthenogenetic generations of, **1**, 129
 relationship between size of cell and of body, **2**, 255-9
 Darnley, skull and portraits of Henry Stewart, Lord, **20B**, 1-104

Darwin, Charles

reference to, **1**, 1-6; **3**, 400-49

Darwinism, biometry and recent biology, **7**, 368-85

Daucus carota

statistical study of, **25**, 186-95; **26**, 443-68

comparison of annual and biennial inflorescences, **32**, 82-7

Davenport, E., review of *Principles of Breeding* by, **6**, 444

David, F. N., review of *Probability Theory for Statistical Methods* by, **36**, 469-70

Deafness, inheritance of, **4**, 465-82; *see also* Hearing

Death-rates

local, **1**, 384

and pigmentation of Scottish schoolchildren, **6**, 187

cancer, **7**, 276-304

diabetes, **8**, 225-31

selective, **9**, 58-68

and birth-rates, review of paper on, **9**, 537

correlation of, in infancy and childhood, **10**, 488-506; **14**, 300-8; in cancer and diabetes, **11**, 191-200

effects of isolation on diphtheria death-rate, **10**, 549-69

corrected, **11**, 159-60, 191-200

criteria for the existence of differential death-rates, **11**, 159-84

check to fall of phthisis death-rate, **12**, 374-6

see also Mortality

Deformities

lobster claw and split-foot, **6**, 26-58, 69-79, 117-18; **9**, 381-90 (correction, **9**, 540); and cleft palate and hare lip, **28**, 60-3

four-jointed tarsus in Blattidae, **6**, 311-26

brachydactyly, **6**, 327; **10**, 17-18

in a fowl's head, **9**, 538-9

in Nyasaland natives, **10**, 1-24

polydactyly, **10**, 18-19

digital anomaly, **14**, 410-11

Degeneracy, effect of differential fertility on, **7**, 258-75

Delinquents, review of *Study of Women Delinquents in New York State*, **13**, 305-8; *see also* Criminals

Demography, *see* Population

De Moivre and the normal curve, **16**, 402-4

Density of living male human body, **16**, 404-11

Deparcieux and medical statistics, **33**, 8-11

Dependency of variables, new method of contingency, **26**, 251-60

Design of experiments

testing varieties of cereals, **15**, 271-93 (correction, **16**, 411)

Latin squares and randomized blocks, **29**, 21-64, 322-35

random and systematic arrangements in agricultural and biological experiments, **29**, 363-88; **30**, 440-66; **31**, 1-8

balancing in agricultural experiments, **30**, 159-79

multifactorial design, **33**, 305-32

confounding and fractional replication in factorial experiments, **34**, 255-72; **35**, 268-76

finite groups and completely orthogonal squares and cubes, **35**, 277-82

non-orthogonal tri-factorial experiments, **35**, 346-67

balanced incomplete block design, **37**, 50-8

comparison of pairs of treatments in split-plot experiments, **37**, 443-4

Desiccation of foxglove leaf, **16**, 204-38

Deutsche korrelations index, criticism of, **17**, 461-9

Deviates of the normal curve for each permille of frequency, table, **5**, 404-5; *see also* Significance levels

Dextrality and sinistrality of hand and eye, **19**, 165-99; **20A**, 79-148; **20B**, 401-8

Diabetes

and cancer, **7**, 284-95; correlation between death-rates of, **11**, 191-200

age distribution of deaths from, **8**, 225-31

insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, **19**, 405-16

Diameters of the skull, measurement of, **21**, 85-123; **27**, 88-132

Dietaries, statistical study of, **9**, 530-3; **10**, 169-74

Difference

problem, Galton's, **1**, 385-99; **17**, 100-41

of powers of zero, table, **17**, 200; **22**, 306-8

between two proportions, *see* Fourfold (2×2) tables
see also Significance tests and particular tests and statistics

Differential equations applied to problems of inter-dependence of species, **19**, 216-22

Differentiation

in biology, **1**, 321-6, 334-44

and homotyposis in beech leaves, **3**, 104-7

Digital anomaly, *see* Deformities

Digitalis, inheritance and breeding experiments, **11**, 303-27; **14**, 103-26; **16**, 204-38

Dilution method for estimating bacterial populations, **31**, 167-86

Dimorphic frequency curves, *see* Bimodality of frequency curves

Diphtheria

and pigmentation, **8**, 24-39, 360-5

effect of isolation on attack and death-rates, **10**, 549-69

Discontinuity of variation, **1**, 326-44

Discrete variables, distributions of

partition of χ^2 in, **36**, 117-29 (correction, **37**, 452)

combination of probabilities arising from data in, **36**, 370-82 (correction, **37**, 452)

fiducial limits of the parameter in, **37**, 117-29

extension of Neyman-Pearson theory of tests to, **37**, 130-44

combination of tests based on, **37**, 383-98

see also Binomial distribution, Hypergeometric series and Poisson distribution

Discriminant functions, **31**, 218-20; **35**, 58-79

Disease

immunity, **4**, 313-31, 483-510; **5**, 423-34

severity of attack, distribution, **4**, 505-10; estimation, **5**, 423-35

cases of, in the same house, **8**, 396-419, 430-5; **9**, 28-33

social distribution of mortality from different diseases, **15**, 382-400

life tables with eliminated diseases, **25**, 91-101

absence and recovery in schoolchildren, **29**, 336-49

and environment, **30**, 341-62

simple stochastic epidemic, **37**, 193-202

see also Vital statistics and specific diseases

Dislocation of lenses, pedigree of congenital, **16**, 273-83

Dispersion

routine estimation of, from large samples, **33**, 274-82
analysis of, **35**, 67

Dispersion (*continued*)

- χ^2 index of, test, **37**, 59–63
- linear systematic statistics for estimating, **37**, 182–3
- see also* Mean deviation, Range and Standard deviation

Distribution, *see particular statistics*

Distribution law

- application of the moment function in, **30**, 274–94
- of the second-order moment statistics, **35**, 55–7, 422
- see also particular statistics*

Divergence of classes, coefficient of, **5**, 198–203, 334–8

Dodder, testing clover seed for, **27**, 273–92; **31**, 313–23

Dogs

- inheritance of coat-colour in, **3**, 245–98
- colour of, compared with cattle, **4**, 451–4
- albinism in, **21**, 144–63
- duration of pregnancy and litter size, **22**, 309–23

Dominance

- Mendel's laws in peas, **1**, 228–54
- ambiguity of Mendel's categories, **2**, 44–55
- of coat-colour in mice, **2**, 101–4, 165–73, 282–5; **3**, 1–51
- and law of ancestral heredity, **2**, 211–28
- of coat-colour in rabbits, **2**, 299–306
- and racial heredity, **8**, 426–7
- see also* Mendelism

Dosage-mortality, *see* Probit analysis

Double Bessel function, *see* Bessel function

Double lip, **24**, 3

Double Poisson distribution, **36**, 18–25

Doublet test for common origin of two samples, **16**, 239–52

Dravidians, *see* Maravar

Drawing associated with other capacities in school-children, **7**, 222–6

Dublin, L. I. and Lotka, A. J., review of *Twenty-five Years of Health Progress* by, **30**, 469–70

Ducks' eggs, variation in weights, **33**, 48–58

Dunn, L. C. and Sinnott, E. W., review of *Principles of Genetics* by, **31**, 220

Dunstable, skulls from excavations at, **25**, 147–57

Duration

- of life, and fertility, **1**, 34–8; **4**, 233–47; inheritance of, **1**, 50–89; and assortative mating, **2**, 481–98; and age at marriage, **4**, 256–63; for individuals dying in their first year, **4**, 510–16
- of pregnancy and litter size in bitches, **22**, 309–23
- of play, **22**, 377–404

Dust particles, overlap of, **36**, 257–66

Earthworm, variation and correlation in, **4**, 213–29

Easter Islanders, craniology of, **23**, 249–70

Echinodermata, **2**, 463–73; **6**, 236–301

Ecology, generalization of Poisson's binomial limit for use in, **36**, 18–25

Economic time series, significance tests of correlation between, **35**, 397–413

Edentates, sesamoids in, **13**, 366

Editorials

- scope and spirit of *Biometrika*, **1**, 1–6
- sources of apparent polymorphism in plants, **1**, 304–6
- probable errors of frequency constants, **2**, 273–81; **9**, 1–10; **13**, 113–32
- proof of Sheppard's correction, **3**, 308–12
- formula for determining $\Gamma(x+1)$, **6**, 118–19
- note on obstetrician's abac, **9**, 539–40
- distribution of the standard deviation, **10**, 522–9

probable error of a Mendelian class frequency, **11**, 429–32

peccavimus, **12**, 259–81

introduction to table of ordinates of normal curve, **13**, 426–7

historical note on the problem of small samples, **19**, 207–10

crania of Hylam Chinese, **20B**, 276–8

note on Stevenson's paper on stature-prediction formulae, **21**, 319–21

introduction to tables of the bivariate normal surface, **22**, 1–12

table of mean and variance of the squared multiple correlation coefficient, **22**, 362–7

historical note on the distribution of the standard deviation, **23**, 416–18

note on Rietz's paper on the non-normal correlation surface, **24**, 290–1

note on McKay's paper on the distribution of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$, **25**, 210–13

note on the fitting of frequency curves, **25**, 214–16

remarks on Steffensen's measure of contingency, **26**, 256–60

note on Usher's paper on hereditary epicanthus, **27**, 271–2

sampling distribution of the criterion L_1 , **29**, 124

probability integral of the mean deviation, **33**, 252–3 (correction, **35**, 424)

Education in Egypt, **10**, 280–7

Efficiency of the method of moments, **36**, 450–4; **37**, 111–16

Egg

of the cuckoo, **1**, 164–76; **4**, 363–73; **9**, 458–60

of the sparrow, **1**, 256–7

symmetry of egg and embryo of frog, **5**, 147–67; **7**, 148–209

of common tern, **10**, 144–68; **12**, 308–54; **15**, 294–345

weights of ducks' eggs, **33**, 48–58

Egyptians

cranial measurements compared with Naqada, **1**, 425–65; Negro, **8**, 306–20; Moriori, **11**, 95–133; Tibetan, **14**, 208, 227–48

anthropometric measurements, **8**, 66–78 (correction, **9**, 332); **11**, 67–81

cranial type contours, **8**, 123–201; **17**, 44–51; **19**, 135–44; **22**, 80–9; **25**, 273–83

occipital bone, **8**, 257–61

pygmy crania, **8**, 262–6

nasal characters, **9**, 395–432

influence of education, **10**, 280–7

head measurements, **13**, 17–24

crania, twenty-sixth to thirtieth dynasties, **16**, 328–63; prehistoric to Roman times, **17**, 1–52; pre-dynastic Badarian, **19**, 110–50; **27**, 293–309; ninth dynasty from Sedment, **22**, 65–94; twelfth and thirteenth dynasty from Kerma, **25**, 254–84; first dynasty from Sakkara and eleventh dynasty from Thebes, **34**, 18–27

mandibles and methods of sexing, **28**, 149–78

malar bone, **29**, 113–23

Elderton, W. P., review of *Frequency Curves and Correlation* by, **30**, 203–4

Ellipses

instrument for drawing, **3**, 469

for χ^2 , **28**, 179–87

- Ellipsoidal corpuscles, **18**, 151-72
- Employment of women and infant mortality, **10**, 193-6
- Endocranial diameters, instrument for measuring, **27**, 88-144
- English**
- inheritance of duration of life among, **1**, 50-89; of physical characters of, **2**, 357-462; of insanity among, **10**, 356-83
 - criminals' measurements, **1**, 177-227; **3**, 60-2; **11**, 1-37
 - cranial measurements, **2**, 346-56; **25**, 224; compared with Naqada, **1**, 424-65; Negro, **8**, 302-24; Moriori, **11**, 95-133; Tibetan, **14**, 208-49
 - series of crania from Whitechapel, **3**, 191-244; Moorfields, **5**, 86-104; Farringdon Street, **18**, 1-55; London museums, **18**, 56-98; Spitalfields, **23**, 191-248; Hythe, **24**, 135-202; Dunstable, **25**, 147-57; Maiden Castle, **31**, 295-312; Scarborough, **33**, 25-35
 - brain weights, **4**, 13-160
 - intelligence and head measurements of, schoolchildren, **5**, 105-46
 - type contours, compared with other races, **8**, 131-8; plates, **8**, 143-7, 191-201
 - pigmentation related to disease, height and weight, **8**, 354-84
 - nasal characters, **9**, 395-432
 - craniology, **18**, 99-104
 - silhouette compared with negro, **20 B**, 389-400
 - measurements of, boys compared with Yoruba boys, **25**, 61-70
 - malar bone, **29**, 113-23
 - see also* Anglo-Saxon and British
- Enteric fever inoculation, **6**, 366-75
- Entomological field experiments, **32**, 243-62
- Entropion and hereditary changes in skin of eyelids, **24**, 1-20
- Environment**
- influence of, on *Aphis*, **1**, 132-3; *Helix nemoralis*, **1**, 468-92; *Nassa obsoleta* and *Nassa trivittata*, **2**, 24-43; shirley poppy, **2**, 62-7; **4**, 401-2; *Chilomonas*, **5**, 53-72; frogs' eggs, **5**, 161-2; **7**, 149-207; conjugation in *Paramecium*, **5**, 213-97; termites, **6**, 329-47; mortality in man, **9**, 58-68
 - and heredity, **10**, 183-7
 - and disease, **30**, 341-62
- Epicanthus, pedigrees of hereditary, **27**, 5-25, 271-2
- Epidemic, a simple stochastic, **37**, 193-202; *see also specific diseases*
- Error function of second order moments, **25**, 124-6
- Error, probable, *see* Standard error
- Errors**
- of observation, effect on correlation coefficient, **6**, 109; **12**, 357-9
 - functional and mathematical, illustrated on opsonic index, **8**, 203-24
 - of observation, **15**, 401-6
 - in partial correlation coefficient, **17**, 251-68
 - in sampling, artificial, **20 A**, 64-8; systematic, **36**, 83-91
 - in measurement of puerperal uterus, **33**, 213-21
 - approximation, in distributions of independent variates, **35**, 417-18
- Erythrocyte counts and altitude, **8**, 280-91
- Eskimos**
- crania, **4**, 297-8; **29**, 1-20
 - cranial type contours, **8**, 179-83; compared with English, **8**, 135; with Moriori, **11**, 103-12; with Tibetan, **14**, 222-49
 - malar bone, **29**, 113-23
- Estimation**
- of common correlation coefficient for two samples, **25**, 102-9
 - of location and scale parameters, **30**, 391-421, 471-4
 - of population of insects, **30**, 422-39; of bacteria, **31**, 167-86
 - efficiency and closeness for consistent estimates of a parameter, **33**, 123-8
 - of frequencies, **33**, 222-5; **35**, 297-303; **36**, 233-4
 - of dispersion, for large samples, **33**, 274-82; by linear systematic statistics, **36**, 92-100
 - of non-linear parameters by 'internal least squares', **35**, 32-45
 - probability integral transformation when parameters are estimated from sample, **35**, 182-90
 - in systematic sampling of continuous parameter population, **35**, 283-96
 - of residual regression for correlated samples, **36**, 26-46
 - of the parameters of tolerance distributions, **36**, 239-56
 - orthogonal estimates in weighing designs, **37**, 50-8
 - of the parameters of an auto-regressive time series, **37**, 173-8
 - the comparison of estimators, **37**, 281-7
 - of heterogeneous error variances, **37**, 347-57
 - best unbiased quadratic, of the variance, **37**, 444-5
 - see also* Likelihood, maximum
- Ethnology of the Chinese, **20 B**, 269-75
- Eugenics**
- review of F. Galton's *Probability, The Foundation of Eugenics*, **5**, 477
 - review of K. Pearson's *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics*, **6**, 124
 - see also* Inheritance
- Euler-Maclaurin quadrature formula, **1**, 273
- Eulerian integrals**
- application of continued fractions for evaluation of, **22**, 284-97
 - numerical evaluation of high order, **27**, 409-23
- Eupagurus prideauxi*, variation in, **2**, 191-210
- European races, classification of, **20 B**, 301-75
- Evolution**
- in man, data for problem of, **1**, 30-49, 345-60; **4**, 233-85
 - committee of Royal Society, **5**, 22-5
 - Darwinian theory, **7**, 368-85
 - cranial measurements with ancestral tree, **8**, 302-22, 333-7
 - nasal bridge characters with ancestral tree, **9**, 401-36
 - of sesamoids of knee joint, **13**, 350-400
- Excitation in meristic series, **3**, 334-7
- Expectation of life**
- inheritance of, **1**, 50-89
 - change of, in 2000 years, **1**, 261-4
 - in ancient Rome, Hispania, Lusitania and Africa, **9**, 366-80

Expectation of life (*continued*)

construction of life tables, **17**, 355–63; with eliminated diseases, **25**, 91–101; Halley's, **32**, 215–19

Expectation of moments of a frequency distribution, *see* Moments

Experimental design, *see* Design of experiments

Exponential

binomial limit tables, **10**, 25–35

curve for random events in space and time, **13**, 309–37

population, sampling distributions of frequency constants, **20A**, 221–40

corrections for grouping of moments of, series, **25**, 179–84

law fitted by internal least squares, **35**, 34

see also Poisson distribution

Extrapolation, dangers of, **3**, 99–103

Extreme

individual, criterion for rejection of, **17**, 238–50; **28**, 308–20

individual, distribution of, **17**, 364–87; **32**, 194–5

distribution of, deviate from sample mean, **27**, 466–71; **35**, 118–44

mean square test in analysis of variance, **35**, 16–31

Eye and hand, dextrality and sinistrality of, **19**, 165–99; **20A**, 79–148; **20B**, 401–8

Eye-colour

inheritance of, **2**, 237–40; **3**, 149–67; **5**, 471–6

and hair-colour, **3**, 459–62

and age, **3**, 462–6

and intelligence, **5**, 126–44

of Scottish insane, **5**, 333–44; schoolchildren, **6**, 129–235 *and* Supplement

and susceptibility to disease, **8**, 13–39, 354–69

pigmentation of human iris, **8**, 267–79

and height and weight, **8**, 340–53, 369–75

and strength of vision, **27**, 266–8

Eyelids, hereditary changes in skin of, **24**, 1–20

F, *see* Variance ratio

Facial skeleton

flatness of, **26**, 196–250

depth and breadth measurements, **31**, 272–86

Facial spasm, inheritance of, **14**, 311–15

Factor theorem, converse of Spearman's, **24**, 418–27; **26**, 260

Factorial experiments

confounding and fractional replication in, **34**, 255–72; **35**, 268–76

non-orthogonal experiment, **35**, 346–67

Factorization of correlated variables, criteria for the, **19**, 45–52

Fagus sylvatica (beech tree), homotyposis and differentiation of leaves, **3**, 104–7

Farr, W.

method of constructing life tables, **25**, 91–101

medical statistics, **32**, 101–27, 203–25; **33**, 16–24

Farrington street bones

crania, **18**, 1–55

mandibles, **29**, 80–112

Femora

medieval English, **10**, 573–4

Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, **20B**, 1–104

Anglo-Saxon, **28**, 258–94

see also Long bones

Fertility

in man, **1**, 30–8; **4**, 247–56; and duration of life, **4**, 233–47; and duration of marriage, **4**, 264–80; and occupation, **4**, 280–5; and age at marriage, **14**, 337–54

in *Aphis*, **1**, 133–4

in jellyfish, **1**, 255–6

in shirley poppy, **2**, 66; **4**, 394–8

among the deaf, **4**, 474–8

in sows, **5**, 203–5; **6**, 433–6

in mice, **5**, 436–49

effect of differential, on degeneracy, **7**, 258–75

of fruit of *Sanguinaria*, **7**, 314–24

inheritance of, **7**, 368–85; **8**, 244–9

correlation with weight, in rats, **7**, 381–5

in *Hibiscus*, **8**, 52–65

in *Cercis canadensis*, **11**, 201–14

rates, **33**, 183–212

Fibula of Anglo-Saxon skeletons, **28**, 258–94; *see also* Long bones

Ficaria, correlation and variation in, **1**, 11–20, 125–8; **2**, 145–64

Fiducial function, **30**, 396–421

Fiducial limits

for binomial distribution, **26**, 404–13

for Poisson distribution, **27**, 273–92; **28**, 187–8, 437–42

for correlation coefficient, **29**, 157–60

for coefficient of variation, **31**, 364

for population percentage points and a population proportion, **31**, 365–7

of the parameter of a discontinuous distribution, **37**, 117–29

see also Confidence intervals

Fiducial probability and confidence intervals, **30**, 391–421, 471–4; **32**, 128–50; **36**, 101–16

Final digits, errors in, **20A**, 64–8

Finger prints

note on collection of data, **2**, 356

association of, **10**, 421–78

inheritance of, **13**, 57–91

Finney, D. J., review of *Probit Analysis* by, **35**, 423

Finns, head measurements, **4**, 165, 295

Fir tree, length of needles, **1**, 21–3

Fisher-Behrens test, **37**, 203–7

Fisher's

transformation of *r*, accuracy of, **21**, 357–60; **25**, 102–9

k-statistics, application of, **22**, 226–38; **25**, 52–60; **36**, 383–93

z-test, in Latin squares and randomized blocks, **29**, 21–52, 322–35; generalization of, for many variables, **30**, 180–7 (correction, **30**, 467–9); application to Poisson distribution, **30**, 188–90; effect of non-normality on, **37**, 186–9

logarithmic series distribution, **35**, 6–15; **37**, 358–82

Fisher-Yates test of significance in 2×2 tables, **35**, 145–56

Fitting of curves, **1**, 265–303; **2**, 1–23; **12**, 216–58; *see also* Frequency curves *and* Pearson's frequency curves

Flatness of facial skeleton in man, **26**, 196–250

Flowering season, change in organic correlation during, **1**, 125–8

Fourfold (2×2) tables

- smallpox and vaccination, **4**, 483–504
- probable error of a correlation coefficient as found from a fourfold table, **9**, 22–7
- χ^2 test for fourfold tables, **14**, 186–91, 418; **16**, 239–52
- significance tests, **14**, 189; **34**, 123–63, 168–9; **35**, 145–56; **37**, 130–44
- moments of r and χ^2 for a fourfold table, **33**, 231–3
- power function for tests, **35**, 157–75, 331–45; **36**, 347–52
- tests for randomness in a sequence of two alternatives involving a 2×2 table, **36**, 305–16
- see also* Tetrachoric tables

Fowl

- variation in comb, **6**, 420–32
- leucosis in hen, **7**, 234–6
- inheritance of fecundity, **7**, 370
- malformation in head, **9**, 538–9

Foxglove, inheritance and breeding experiments, **11**, 303–27; **14**, 103–26; **16**, 204–38

Fractional replication for factorial experiments, **34**, 255–72; **35**, 268–76

Fractions, distribution of, **5**, 179–81

French

- cranial measurements, **1**, 424–65; **2**, 347–55; **3**, 206–15, 221–6, 234–9; **8**, 306–14, 321–4; **14**, 210–26
- nasal characters, **9**, 395
- malar bone, **29**, 113–23

Frequencies

- method of estimating frequencies, **8**, 413–19; **33**, 222–5; **36**, 233–4
- formula for obtaining ordinates from frequencies, **17**, 311–13; **24**, 495–7
- precision of small frequencies **35**, 297–303

Frequency curves

- Edgeworth-Kapteyn's, **4**, 176–89, 199–204; **5**, 168–71; compared with Pearson's, **11**, 418–25
- relation of mean, median and mode in, **11**, 425–9
- Romanovsky's generalized, **16**, 106–16; **18**, 221–8
- symmetrical non-normal, **26**, 129–95
- review of W. P. Elderton's *Frequency Curves and Correlation*, **30**, 203–4
- generated by methods of translation, **36**, 149–76
- see also* Compound frequency distributions, Normal curve and Pearson's frequency curves

Frequency distribution, *see particular statistics*

Frequency surfaces

- skew, **14**, 355–77; **15**, 222–30; **17**, 314–26; **22**, 109–223
- bivariate, when regression and variation are subjected to limiting conditions, **15**, 77–88, 209–21
- non-skew, **15**, 231–44
- bivariate, with fifteen constants, **17**, 268–313
- see also* Correlation surface and Normal bivariate surface
- Frogs, **5**, 147–67; **6**, 402–19; **7**, 148–209; **23**, 23–51
- Fuegian cranial measurements, **11**, 95, 98–102; **14**, 222–6; **25**, 224

Gaboon cranial measurements, **8**, 292–337; **9**, 394–437; **11**, 95–112, 125–32; **19**, 200–6

Gaillardia aristata, variation of flower heads, **6**, 106–8

Galton's

- law of ancestral inheritance, **1**, 370–3; **2**, 211–28; **3**, 109–12; **5**, 184; **8**, 239–43
- difference problem, **1**, 385–99; **17**, 100–41
- lecture on *Probability, the Foundation of Eugenics*, notice of, **5**, 477

Galton-Macalister distribution, **4**, 193–6; **32**, 239

Gamma function

- formula for determining $\Gamma(x+1)$, **6**, 118–19
- table of $\log \Gamma(p)$, **7**, 43–7
- incomplete, expansion in tetrachoric functions, **14**, 161–9, 175–80; and binomial, **16**, 163–71; numerical evaluation of high orders, **27**, 409–23
- expansion of B-function in terms of, **19**, 1–38
- Gauss's quadrature formula with 12 ordinates, **30**, 193–4

Gaussian frequency distribution, *see* Normal curve

Gelasimus pugilator (crab), asymmetry in, **2**, 307–20

Genetics

- reviews of *Principles of Genetics* by L. C. Dunn and E. W. Sinnott, **31**, 220; *Advances in Genetics*, vol. I, **34**, 373–4
- see also* Inheritance

Gentile-Jewish marriages, **28**, 32–3

Geometric mean and arithmetic mean, distribution of ratio of, **30**, 287–94

Geometrical

- analysis of the distribution of the ratio between two variables, **32**, 16–28
- figures, variance of the overlap of, **34**, 1–17
- method in the theory of sampling distributions, **35**, 46–54

Germans

- cranial measurements, **1**, 424–65; **2**, 347, 355; **3**, 206–15, 221–6
- hair- and eye-colour of Jews, **3**, 460
- body-build of children compared with American-born Japanese, **25**, 323–52
- heights and weights of civilians, 1946–7, **35**, 368–96
- Gini's mean difference, standard error of, **28**, 428–36
- Glasgow schoolchildren, pigmentation, stature, weight and age, **8**, 340–53; **10**, 288–339

Goitre

- and cancer, **16**, 364–401; distribution of, **17**, 159–65
- in adolescence, **19**, 292–353

Gompertz law of mortality, **2**, 261

Goniometry, hyperspherical, **15**, 173–208

Goodness of fit

- of observation to theory in Mendelian experiments, **9**, 309–14; **29**, 144–53; **31**, 56–71
- P_n test for, **26**, 1–11, 425–42
- 'smooth' test for, **30**, 134–48; **31**, 191–9; **34**, 299–310; **35**, 202; **37**, 447–8
- see also* χ^2 (chi-squared) and Contingency

Goring, C. B.

- reviews of criminological work, **7**, 231–3
- obituary notice and appreciations, **12**, 297–307

Gosset, W. S.

- biography, **30**, 205–50
- see also* Student

Grades

- and deviates of the normal curve, **5**, 400–6
- and ranks, method of correlation, **10**, 416–18; **13**, 263–82, 302–5; *see also* Correlation, rank
- probable error of frequency constants determined from, **13**, 113–32

Graduation of sickness table, **2**, 260–72 (correction, **2**, 503–4); **3**, 52–7

Graunt, medical statistics, **32**, 101–27, 203–25; **33**, 1–24

Grave's disease and cancer, **16**, 364–402

Greeks

- education in Egypt, **10**, 280-7
- anthropometry and cranial measurements, **13**, 92-112

Gresham lecture, 1892, Laws of chance, **32**, 89-100

Greyhound, inheritance of coat-colour, **3**, 245-98

Grip, relation to mental characters, **16**, 299-328

Grouping

- modification of goodness of fit test, **22**, 298-301
- effect of, on distribution of correlation coefficient, **24**, 382-403
- corrections for, *see* Corrections

Group test of randomness in a sequence of two alternatives, **34**, 335-9; **35**, 97-112; **36**, 305-16

Growth

- rate in trout, **8**, 449-55
 - changes in children during first three years, **27**, 26-87
 - rate of the bacon pig, **30**, 16-28
 - of long-tailed field mouse, **33**, 136-62
 - of guinea pigs, effects of diets on, **35**, 347-67
 - organic correlation and allometry, **37**, 30-41
- Guanche, cranial type contours, **8**, 134-5, 186-9; **11**, 103-12; **14**, 228-47
- Guinea-pigs, effects of diets on, **35**, 347-67

Haemacytometer, error of counting with, **5**, 351-60

Haematology, a method of estimating frequencies, **33**, 222-5

Hair-colour

- inheritance of, **3**, 149-68; **5**, 471-6
- and eye-colour, **3**, 459-62
- and age in man, **3**, 462-6
- and intelligence, **5**, 126-32, 142
- of Scottish insane, **5**, 333-44
- standard hair-scale, **5**, 474
- of schoolchildren in Scotland, **6**, 129-235 *and* Supplement
- and susceptibility to disease, **8**, 13-39
- and stature and weight, **8**, 340-53, 369-75
- of inhabitants of eastern Mediterranean, **13**, 105-7
- and cephalic index, **16**, 132-8
- and strength of vision, **27**, 266-8

Hair-set

- inheritance of, **3**, 151, 154, 169
- and intelligence, **5**, 126-33, 143

Half-drill strip and randomization, **29**, 363-88; **30**, 159-79, 440-66

Halley's life table, **32**, 215-19

Hand

- variability and correlation of bones of, **1**, 345-60
- strength of grip related to mental characters, **16**, 299-328
- dextrality and sinistrality, **19**, 165-99; **20A**, 79-148; **20B**, 401-8
- see also* Deformities

Handwriting

- inheritance of, **3**, 153-5, 190
- and intelligence, **5**, 126-31, 133, 145

Hardy, G. F., notice of *Lectures on Construction of Mortality Tables* by, **7**, 413

Hare lip, cleft palate, dacryocystitis and cleft hand and feet, **28**, 60-3

Harmonic

- interpolation, table of Lagrangian coefficients for, **32**, 183-6
- analysis, tests of significance in, **36**, 194-201

Harris, review of *J. Arthur Harris, Botanist and Biometrician* by C. O. Rosendahl *et al.*, **28**, 444

Harrower, G., review of *A Study of the Hokien and the Tamil Skull* by, **18**, 414-17

Harzer, P., review of *Tabellen für alle statistische zwecke in wissenschaft und praxis* by, **26**, 469-70

Head measurements

- of criminals in British Isles, **1**, 177-227; **3**, 60-2
- inheritance of, in schoolchildren, **3**, 137-45
- and brain weight of English, **4**, 105-60
- comparison of sexes, **4**, 161-8
- interracial correlation, **4**, 286-312
- of Afghans, Ainos, Arab, Armenians, Buriats, Chinese, Esthonians, Finns, Jews, Kalmuks, Kurds, Letts, Lithuanians, Livonians, Persians, Poles, Russians, Siberians, Tatars, Turkomans, Turks, Uzbeks, **4**, 293-5
- intelligence and size and shape of head, **5**, 119-25; **16**, 139-56
- of Scottish insane, **5**, 300-33 *and* Supplement
- of Oxford undergraduates, **8**, 47-8
- of Egyptians, **8**, 66-78; **11**, 67-81; **13**, 17-24
- of inhabitants of eastern Mediterranean, **13**, 97-104, 107-8
- of Russians, **15**, 254-70
- and mental agility, **18**, 195-206
- and reaction times, **18**, 207-21

Health

- inheritance of, in schoolchildren, **3**, 145-54
- and intelligence, **5**, 126-32, 142
- hereditary character of, **9**, 320-9
- scale of general, **9**, 321

Hearing and reaction times, **15**, 346-72; *see also* Deafness

Heart

- weight and variability of, in man, **3**, 63-83; **9**, 473-85
- disease, expectation of life when deaths from, are omitted, **25**, 96

Heberden, medical statistics, **33**, 1-3

Height, *see* Stature

Helix arbustorum, natural selection in, **5**, 387-99

Helix nemoralis, variation in, **1**, 468-92

Hemisphere, pre-eminence of left, and internal diameter of skull, **21**, 85-123

Hen, *see* Fowl

Heredity

- reviews of F. A. Woods's *Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty*, **6**, 445; E. Moore's *Heredity, Mainly Human*, **27**, 471
- and environment, **10**, 183-7
- see also* Inheritance and Mendelism

Hessians, brain weights and other measurements, **4**, 13-104, 133

Heterogeneity

- and homogeneity in collections of crania, **1**, 422-4; **2**, 345-7, 504-8; **3**, 206; **20B**, 294-300
- coefficient of class heterogeneity, **5**, 198-203
- of material, Scottish insane, **5**, 315-38
- trypanosome strains, **10**, 119-42
- compound frequency distributions whose components are binomial, **11**, 139-44
- of variance test, maximum *F*-ratio as, **37**, 308-12
- unbiased estimation of heterogeneous error variances, **37**, 347-57
- see also* Homogeneity

Heterostylism

- in *Pulmonaria officinalis*, **3**, 398–458
- in the primrose, **30**, 196–8

Hibiscus

- correlation of fertility and somatic characters, **8**, 52–65
- intra-class correlations, **9**, 451–4

Hierarchical order among correlation coefficients, **12**, 355–66; **15**, 150–60

Hindus

- nasal characters, **9**, 395–432
- cranial measurements, compared with Burmese, **13**, 235–47, 250–1; with Tibetan, **14**, 206–26
- crania, **25**, 224
- malar bone, **29**, 113–23

Historical

- De Vries on the origin of species, **1**, 365–74
- Darwinism and biometry, **7**, 368–85
- notes on the history of correlation, **13**, 25–45
- note on the normal curve, **16**, 402–4
- Bernoulli's theorem, **17**, 201–10
- on the problem of small samples, **19**, 207–10
- origins, character and life of Laplace, **21**, 202–30
- note on the distribution of the standard deviation, **23**, 416–18
- Pearson's deduction of binomial moments, **30**, 11–15
- medical statistics from Graunt to Farr, **32**, 101–27, 203–25; **33**, 1–24
- note on the method of least squares, **36**, 458–60
- Hollerith tabulator, use in experimental sampling, **30**, 68–80
- Holothuria*, variation, development and growth in, **6**, 236–301

Homogamy, *see* Assortative-mating

Homogeneity

- and heterogeneity in collections of crania, **1**, 422–4; **2**, 345–7, 504–8; **3**, 206; **20B**, 294–300
- of material, brain weights, **4**, 29–36; Scottish insane, **5**, 315–38
- χ^2 test for, **16**, 239–52; **30**, 149–58; **31**, 346–55; **33**, 234–8
- of variances and covariances in multivariate problems, test for the, **31**, 31–55
- of a set of estimated variances, test for the, **31**, 249–55; tables, **33**, 296–304
- of partial regression coefficients, to test the, **36**, 28
- see also* Heterogeneity

Homogyne alpina, variation in, **1**, 24–6

Homotypic correlation, **9**, 456–8, 463–4

Homotyposis, **1**, 321–44

- in mulberry leaves, **1**, 258
- in *Paramecium caudatum*, **1**, 400–7
- in shirley poppy, **2**, 67–71; **4**, 409–10
- in beech leaves, **3**, 104–7
- in *Cichorium intybus*, **5**, 187–9
- in blood corpuscles of tadpoles, **6**, 403–19
- in terns' eggs, **10**, 144–68; **12**, 331–5; **15**, 324–9
- in *Cercis canadensis*, fertility characters, **11**, 201–14

Honduras, note on piebald boy from, **9**, 330–1

Horses

- inheritance of coat-colour, **1**, 361–4; **2**, 229–34
- American trotters, **2**, 2–6
- sex-ratio, **5**, 83–5; inheritance of, **6**, 120–2
- Hospital population compared with general population, **3**, 65; **4**, 127–32

Hotelling's T^2 -test, **32**, 70–80

Houses

- distribution of cases of disease in, **8**, 396–412; **9**, 28–33
- cancer houses, **8**, 430–6
- Howitt, Mary and William, connexion with Weldon, **5**, 3–5

Human morphology, *A bibliography of*, by W. M. Krogman, review, **32**, 194

Humerus

- of Anglo-Saxon skeletons, **28**, 258–94
- of Chinese, **33**, 36–47
- see also* Long bones

Hungarians, cranial measurements, **2**, 338–49

Huxley, T. H.

- Pearson's Huxley lecture, **3**, 131–90
- connexion with Weldon, **5**, 2, 20–1, 29
- on origin of species, **5**, 272

Hyalopterus trirhodus, aphid, variation and parthenogenetic inheritance in, **1**, 129–54

Hybrid, interspecific, of *Digitalis*, **16**, 205–38

Hydra grisea, pure line, **7**, 373–81

Hylam Chinese, crania of, **20B**, 245–75

Hyperbolic function, transformation of data from entomological field experiments, **32**, 243–62

Hypergeometric series

- for describing frequency of random samples, **5**, 174–5
- moments of, **16**, 157–62; **17**, 57–60
- double, and continuous frequency surfaces, **16**, 172–88
- probability integrals of, **17**, 61–7
- double, array moments of, **22**, 109–223
- asymptotic formulae for, **25**, 295–322; **26**, 59–107
- and Pearson curves, **26**, 80–91
- recurrence formulae for incomplete moments of, **26**, 264–5
- use in connexion with 2×2 tables, **34**, 124, 145–67; **35**, 157–73, 331–45
- Hyperspherical goniometry and multiple correlation, **15**, 173–208

Hypotheses

- simple and composite, **20A**, 175–240, 263–94
- tests of linear, **27**, 161–90, 228–59; **32**, 59–80
- concerning location and scale parameters, tests of, **31**, 200–15
- notes on testing statistical, **32**, 311–16
- simple tests for given, **32**, 317–33
- see also* Significance tests
- Hythe, study of crania from St Leonard's church, **24**, 135–202

Identification

- of criminals, **1**, 205–13
- of Wilkinson head of Oliver Cromwell, **26**, 269–378
- Illegitimate children, death-rate in first year of life, **4**, 511
- Illness, *see* Disease

Immunity

- smallpox and vaccination, **4**, 313–31, 483–510
- statistical study in, **5**, 423–34

Impaction in teeth, **28**, 378–427

Incomplete Beta function, *see* Beta function

Incomplete Gamma function, *see* Gamma function

Indentations of foxglove leaf, **16**, 205–38

Independence

- theory of complete, of series of attributes, **2**, 127–32
- of two samples and Student's z , **22**, 405–24
- approximation errors in distribution of independent variates, **35**, 417–18

Index

- constants of index distributions, **7**, 531-41
Mortara's table of economic index values, **10**, 340-55
frequency distribution of, **20A**, 53-63; **24**, 428-40
see also Ratio
- Indians, *see* Americans and Hindus
- Industrial processes, control of, subject to trends in quality, **33**, 163-72
- Inequalities
applications in the theory of probability, **15**, 245-53, 421-3
for moments, **21**, 361-75
for multivariate frequency distributions, **32**, 284-93
in terms of mean range, **33**, 283-95
see also Tchebycheff
- Infancy, growth changes in, **27**, 26-87
- Infant mortality, **4**, 277-80, 510-16; **17**, 327-42
and employment of women, **10**, 193-6
and education in Egypt, **10**, 284-7
and mortality of childhood, **10**, 488-506; **14**, 300-8
- Infectiousness of measles, **36**, 1-8
- Ingham's integral, **30**, 298-9
- Inheritance
of duration of life, **1**, 50
in statoblasts of *Pectinatella magnifica*, **1**, 128
parthenogenetic, in *Aphis*, **1**, 129-54
in peas, Mendel's laws, **1**, 228-54
of coat-colour, in horses, **1**, 361-4; **2**, 229-306; in mice, **2**, 101-4, 165-73, 282-5, 294-8; **3**, 1-51; **4**, 1-12; in rabbits, **2**, 299-306; in greyhounds, **3**, 245-98; in cattle, **4**, 427-64
of hairiness in *Lychnis*, **2**, 47-55
in shirley poppies, **2**, 56-100; **4**, 394-426
influence of change in sex on the intensity of, **2**, 237-40
Bateson's revision of Mendel's theory, **2**, 286-98
in man, physical characters, **2**, 357-462; psychical characters, **3**, 131-90; **5**, 460-9; **12**, 367-72; sex-ratio, **5**, 73-85; note on *Treasury of Human Inheritance*, **6**, 327-8
in bean, **2**, 499-503
of intelligence, **3**, 147-9; **12**, 367-72; **14**, 378-408
of meristic characters of *Spinax niger*, **3**, 341-4; 363-5
of taste and occupation in man, **3**, 467-9
of deafness, **4**, 465-82
determinantal theory of, **5**, 44-5; **6**, 80-93
of sex-ratio, **5**, 73-85; **6**, 109-11; in horses, **5**, 83-5; **6**, 120-2; in mice, **5**, 436-49
of size of litter, in sows, **5**, 203-5; in mice, **5**, 436-49
of split-hand and split-foot deformities, **6**, 26-58
(correction, **6**, 117-18); **6**, 69-79; **9**, 381-90 (correction, **9**, 540)
of brachydactyly, **6**, 327
of skin-colour, crosses between negro and white, **6**, 348-53; piebald family, **9**, 330-1; **10**, 197-200
reviews of E. Davenport's *Principles of Breeding*, F. A. Woods's *Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty*, **6**, 444-5 and E. Moore's *Heredity, Mainly Human*, **27**, 471
in canaries, **7**, 1-42, 398-409; **8**, 435-6
in cows, production of butter fat, **7**, 106-26; of milk, **7**, 548-50
of fertility, **7**, 368-85; **8**, 244-9; in mice, **5**, 436-49
of eye-colour, **8**, 267-79
racial, and Mendelism, **8**, 424-30
of general health, **9**, 320-9
stability of population, conditions for, **10**, 175-8
of insanity, **10**, 356-83
in foxgloves, **11**, 303-27; **14**, 103-26; **16**, 204-38
of the fingerprint, **13**, 57-91
white-lock family, **13**, 347-9
standard deviations of fraternal and parental correlation coefficients, **14**, 1-22
of facial spasm, **14**, 311-15
of cranial anomalies, **15**, 406-10
entropion and changes in the skin of eyelids, **24**, 1-20
of epicanthus, **27**, 5-25, 271-2
see also Ancestral heredity, law of, Heredity and Mendelism
- Union, difficulties of determination of, **3**, 375-7, 391; **13**, 184-5
- Inoculation, anti-typhoid, **6**, 366-75
- Insane, anthropometry of Scottish, **5**, 298-350 and Supplement
- Insanity
and cancer, **7**, 290-5
inheritance factor in, **10**, 356-83
see also Mental defect
- Insectivores, sesamoids in, **13**, 356
- Insects
transformation of data from entomological field experiments, **32**, 243-62
see also specific insects
- Insulin and diabetes, **19**, 405-16
- Integration, finite difference formulae for, **1**, 272-303
- Intelligence
inheritance of, in schoolchildren, **3**, 147-9; comparison of Binet-Simon method and measurement by broad categories, **12**, 367-72; summary of, **14**, 378-408
and cranial capacity, **3**, 392-6
and brain weight, **4**, 78-80, 83
and head measurements and other physical and psychical characters, **5**, 105-46; **16**, 139-56
scale of, **5**, 106-12
and age, Pearson's data, **5**, 112-19; Drinkwater's data, **14**, 396-8
mathematical, **7**, 352-67
teachers' estimate of, **7**, 542-8; **8**, 79-108; **14**, 396-7
and temperature, pulse and breathing in criminals, **11**, 1-19
quotient and teachers' estimate, **14**, 396-7
review of *On the Relation between Home Conditions and the Intelligence of Schoolchildren* by L. Isserlis, **15**, 161-72
the mathematics of, **19**, 246-91
- Inter- and intra-class correlation, **9**, 446-72
- Intercalation in meristic series, **3**, 337-8
- Interdependence of species, differential equations applied to, **19**, 216-23
- Internal diameters of the skull, measurement of, **21**, 85-123; **27**, 88-132
- Internal least squares, non-linear parameters by, **35**, 32-45
- Interpolation
by finite differences for two variables, **2**, 105-8
in n -dimensional space, **6**, 94-103
reviews of *Interpolationsrechnung* by T. N. Thiele, **7**, 413; *Formulae in the Theory of Interpolation of Many Independent Variables*, by S. Narumi, **14**, 420; *Interpolation*, by J. F. Steffensen, **20A**, 425

Interpolation (*continued*)

- formulae, **19**, 356-8; of Tchebycheff, **19**, 87-92
- Lagrangian coefficients for harmonic, **32**, 183-6
- for probability levels, **32**, 263-76
- Interquartile distance, distribution of, **23**, 315-60, 364-97
- Interracial correlation, **1**, 460; **2**, 347-56; **4**, 162-3, 286-312; **9**, 423-33; **13**, 247-51; **14**, 193-4, 205-27
- Interracial variation, coefficient of, **4**, 290
- Intervals between ranks, mean and variance, **24**, 203-80
- Intra-class correlation, **9**, 446-72; **10**, 412-16
- Introspection, *see* Self-consciousness
- Inverse probability**
 - and Bayes's theorem, **9**, 73-4; **13**, 1-16, 300-1; **16**, 189-93; **19**, 1-38 (correction, **19**, 442); **20A**, 149-66
 - and experimental sampling, **17**, 388-442
 - inverse and direct methods of estimating bacterial populations, **31**, 181-6
 - reconciliation of theories of probability, **36**, 101-16
- Iran, nine human skulls from, **30**, 130-3
- Iron age, human remains from Maiden Castle, Dorset, **31**, 295-312
- Islands of Langerhans in pancreas of monkey, **24**, 27-38
- Isolation and tuberculosis, **10**, 530-48; and diphtheria, **10**, 549-69
- Isotropy of frequency distributions, **5**, 470-6
- Isserlis, L., review of *Relation between Home Conditions and the Intelligence of Schoolchildren* by, **15**, 161-72
- Italians**
 - correlation between hair- and eye-colour, **3**, 460-1
 - in Egypt, **10**, 280-7
 - malar bone of, **29**, 113-23
- Italy, Mortara's table of economic index values, **10**, 340-55
- Japanese children, body build of American-born, **25**, 323-52
- Javanese**
 - cranial measurements, nasal characters, **9**, 395, 399-432
 - malar bone, **29**, 113-23
- Jeffreys, Harold, review of *Theory of Probability* by, 1st edition, **32**, 192-4; 2nd edition, **36**, 236
- Jellyfish, *Aurelia aurita*, variation in, **1**, 90-108, 255
- Jews**
 - hair- and eye-colour, **3**, 460
 - head measurements, **4**, 165, 293
 - and Gentiles, Mendelism and racial heredity, **8**, 424-30; marriages, **28**, 32-3
 - measurements of, **13**, 108; **28**, 1-31
- Johannsen, W., notice of paper on cephalic index by, **5**, 482
- John Dory, number and arrangement of bony plates, **2**, 115-20
- Johnson, N. L. and Tetley, H., review of *Statistics*, vol. I by, **37**, 453-4
- J-shaped curves, abruptness corrections for moments of, **20A**, 314-55; **25**, 179-84
- Judgments, correlation of successive, **14**, 23-102
- k samples of two variables**
 - methods of statistical analysis appropriate for, **25**, 353-78
 - analysis of regression among, **27**, 145-60, 228-59

- k* statistics, application of Fisher's, **22**, 226-38; **25**, 52-60; **36**, 383-93
- Kaffir crania, measurements and comparisons with other races, **8**, 292-337
- Kalmuks, cranial and head measurements, **4**, 165, 294, 297
- Kanaka malar bone, **29**, 113-23
- Kapteyn, J. C. on frequency distributions, criticism of, **4**, 199-204; **5**, 168-71
- Kelley, T. L., review of *The Fundamentals of Statistics* by, **36**, 470
- Kendall, M. G.**
 - review of *Advanced Theory of Statistics* by, vol. I, **33**, 266-7; vol. II, **35**, 210-11
 - review of *Rank Correlation Methods* by, **37**, 190
- Kendall's *S*-distribution, cumulants of, **37**, 231-5
- Kenya skulls, a study of, **23**, 271-314
- Kerma, twelfth- and thirteenth-dynasty skulls from, **25**, 254-84
- Kidneys in man, weight of, **3**, 63-83; **9**, 473-85
- Kings of Rome, **20A**, 245-62, 424
- Korrelations-index, criticism of, **17**, 459-69
- Krogman, W. M., review of *A Bibliography of Human Morphology* by, **32**, 194
- Kurds' head measurements, **4**, 165, 294
- Kurtosis of frequency curves, **4**, 172-212; **19**, 160; **34**, 209-42
- L*, *L*₁ and *L*₂ distributions, **25**, 365-7; **30**, 279-87
- Lachish, cranial and other human remains from, **31**, 99-166
- Lagrangian coefficients, table of, **32**, 183-6
- λ criterion**, **20A**, 175-240
 - generalization for *k* samples, **24**, 488-91; **25**, 353-78
 - applied to difference between two correlation coefficients, **25**, 102-9
- λ_{H_1} criterion, distribution and moments of, **29**, 124-32
- Lanarkshire milk experiment, **23**, 398-406
- Langerhans, incidence and volumes of islands of, in pancreas of monkey, **24**, 27-38
- Laplace**
 - normal curve, **4**, 189-93; **13**, 25
 - problem of inverse probabilities, **13**, 1-16
 - solution to a problem of, **20A**, 166-74
 - origins, life and character of, **21**, 202-30
- Largest individual, distribution of, **17**, 364-87
- Laterality, **19**, 165-99; **20A**, 79-148; **20B**, 401-8
- Latin squares and randomized blocks, **29**, 21-64, 322-35
- Lattice, probability distributions arising from points on a, **36**, 135-41
- Least squares**
 - method of, in curve fitting, **1**, 279-82, 295; **2**, 9-12; historical note, **36**, 458-60
 - solution of some equations in, **33**, 326-7
 - some theorems in, **37**, 149-57
- Lefthandedness, **19**, 165-99; **20A**, 79-148; **20B**, 401-8
- Left hemisphere, pre-eminence of, and internal diameter, **21**, 85-123
- Length of life, *see* Duration of life and Life tables
- Lenses, pedigree of congenital dislocation of, **16**, 273-83
- Lepidium draba*, variation in flowers of, **10**, 215-68
- Lepidoptera, variation and elimination in, **3**, 113-30
- Leptokurtic and platykurtic curves, *see* Kurtosis
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, estimation of population of, **30**, 422-39

- Leucoderma in Nyasaland natives, **9**, 353-8
 Leucosis in a hen, **7**, 234-6
 Life-history albums, **12**, 373-4
Life tables
 Makeham's curve, **1**, 298-303
 construction of, **17**, 355-63
 when certain causes of death are omitted, **25**, 91-101
 Halley's life table, **32**, 215-19
 see also Population
 Ligulate flowers of *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, **27**, 260-6
Likelihood
 ratio, **20A**, 175-240, 263-94
 criterion for regression, **21**, 337-60
 ratio applied to difference between two correlation coefficients, **25**, 102-9
 criterion to test linear hypotheses, **27**, 161-90, 228-59
 ratio criterion for testing homogeneity of variances and covariances, **31**, 31-55
 criteria, a general distribution theory for a class of, **36**, 317-46
Likelihood, maximum
 estimation of population correlation coefficients, **25**, 393-5
 and method of moments, **28**, 34-59; **37**, 111-16
 and methods of estimation, **29**, 154-6
 estimates, the distribution of, **31**, 187-90
 and dosage mortality curves, **32**, 46-58
 Likeness, coefficient of racial, *see* Racial likeness, coefficient of
Limits
 generalized Tchebycheff limits, **12**, 284-96; **15**, 245-53, 421-3; **21**, 361-75; **29**, 405-6
 for population from sample, **20A**, 149-74; **28**, 442-3
 see also Significance levels
Linear correlation ratio
 for symmetrical frequency distributions, **18**, 228-31
 note on, **19**, 223-4
 Linear hypotheses, tests of, **27**, 161-90, 228-59; **32**, 59-80
 Linearity of regression, test for, **4**, 332-50; **21**, 337-60;
 see also Regression
 Lip, double, **24**, 3
 Literary style, sentence length as a criterion of, **30**, 363-90; **31**, 356-61
 Lithuanians' head measurements, **4**, 165, 294
Litter size
 inheritance of, in sows, **5**, 203-5; in mice, **5**, 436-49
 and sex ratio, in sows, **15**, 373-81
 and duration of pregnancy in bitches, **22**, 309-23
 Liver, weight of, in man, **3**, 63-83; **9**, 473-85
 Lobster-claw, *see* Deformities
Location parameters
 estimation of, **30**, 391-421, 471-4; **33**, 123-8
 tests of hypotheses concerning, and scale parameters, **31**, 200-15
 Lock, R. H., review of *Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution* by, **5**, 478-80
 Logarithmic χ^2 and t distributions, cumulants of, **34**, 170-8 (correction, **34**, 374)
 Logarithmic correlation, **22**, 130-2
Logarithmic series distribution
 modes of population growth leading to Fisher's, **35**, 6-15
 and negative binomial distribution, **37**, 358-82
 Logistic curve, fitted by internal least squares, **35**, 39
 Logistic population growth, matrices in, **35**, 213-45
 Log-normal curve, moment-ratios of, **25**, 213-16; properties of, **36**, 155-7
 London cranium, **29**, 277-321
 Long barrow cranial measurements, **3**, 207, 243-4; **4**, 351-62; **5**, 104; **11**, 95-102
Long bones
 medieval English femora, **10**, 573-4
 reconstruction formulae for Chinese stature, **21**, 303-18
 arms and legs of Anglo-Saxons, **28**, 258-94
 of human remains from Lachish, **31**, 159-60
 of human remains from Maiden Castle, Dorset, **31**, 295-312
 study of the Chinese humerus, **33**, 36-47
 Longest-run test of randomness, **35**, 97-112
 Lotka, A. J. and Dublin, L. I., review of *Twenty-five Years of Health Progress* by, **30**, 469-70
Lumbricus, earthworm, variation and correlation in, **4**, 213-29
 Lung capacity, *see* Vital capacity
 Lungwort, variation in flowers and heterostylism, **3**, 398-458
Lychnis diurna and *Lychnis vespertina*, inheritance of hairiness in, **2**, 47-55
Macacus rhesus, *see* Monkey
 Macdonell, W. R., obituary notice, **11**, 281-3
 Macedonia, measurements of males of, **21**, 322-36
Maclaurin
 expansion and curve fitting, **1**, 267-72
 Euler-Maclaurin quadrature formula, **1**, 273
 Maiden castle, Dorset, human remains from, **31**, 295-312
 Maize and De Vries's mutation theory, **1**, 369
Makeham
 fitting of curve to mortality statistics, **1**, 298-303
 hypothesis of, applied to graduation of sickness table, **2**, 503-4; **3**, 52-7
 Malar bone, a study of human, **29**, 113-23
 Malaria and mosquitoes, **7**, 421-36
Malays' cranial measurements
 nasal characters, **9**, 395, 400-7, 410-21, 425, 427, 432
 compared with Burmese, **13**, 235-47, 250-1; Tibetan, **14**, 206-26
Mandibles
 Naqada, **1**, 417, 426-7, 466
 English Whitechapel, **3**, 213, 244
 Negro, **8**, 298-300, 308, 336
 Morioli, **11**, 132-4
 Tibetan, **14**, 253-60; and Nepalese, **16**, 101-6
 Anglo-Saxon, **18**, 87, 96; **27**, 387-404
 Egyptian, **19**, 147-50; **22**, 89-92
 from Dunstable, **25**, 154-7
 and methods of sexing, **28**, 84-122, 149-78
 definition of measurements on, **28**, 84-122
 biometric study of, **28**, 84-122; **29**, 80-112
 eruption of third molar tooth of, **28**, 378-427
 of crania from Lachish, **31**, 159-60; from Maiden Castle, **31**, 295-312
Mantis religiosa, colour in, **3**, 58-9

Maori cranial measurements

- nasal characters, **9**, 395
- compared with Moriori, **11**, 95–102; Tibetan, **14**, 222–6
- malar bone, **29**, 113–23

Maravar, cranial measurements compared with Burmese, **13**, 238–9, 244–7, 250; with Tibetan, **14**, 206–26

Marriage

- ante-nuptial conceptions and births in Australia, **1**, 31
- age at, **2**, 20–3; and duration of life and number of offspring, **4**, 256–80; and fertility, **14**, 337–54

Marsupials, sesamoids in, **13**, 371–5

Mary, Queen of Scots, **20B**, 1–104

Matched samples, comparison of percentages in, **37**, 256–66

Mathematical Methods of Statistics by H. Cramér, review of, **34**, 374

Mathematics

- intelligence in, **7**, 352–67
- of intelligence, **19**, 246–91

Matrices

- in population mathematics, **33**, 183–212; **35**, 213–45
- on the inversion of circulant, **37**, 185–6

Maximum likelihood, *see* Likelihood, maximum

Mazes, association of steadiness of hand with rapidity and artistic capacity, **12**, 170–7

Mean, arithmetic

- probable error of, **2**, 274; **6**, 1–25; **10**, 522–9
 - von Török's attack on, **2**, 339–45, 508–12
 - significance of difference between means of sample and sub-sample, **5**, 181–3, 315–33
 - probable error of distance from mode to, **7**, 129–30, 142–3
 - distribution of, in non-random samples, **7**, 210–14; for Type III population, **18**, 335–8; **20A**, 389–423; **21**, 287–302; for Type II population, **19**, 225–39 (correction, **21**, 431–2); for rectangular population, **19**, 240–3; for U-shaped population, **20A**, 361–88
 - distribution of means and standard deviations of arrays, **11**, 239–61 (correction, **12**, 266–81)
 - relation of, to median and mode in frequency curves, **11**, 425–9
 - of single valued functions of variables, **17**, 211–37
 - moments of distribution of, for finite population, **17**, 472–9
 - experimental sampling distribution of, for skew population, **18**, 321–94
 - correlation of, and variance, **18**, 401–14; **20A**, 422
 - distribution of ratio of, to standard deviation for non-normal populations, **21**, 124–43
 - distribution of difference between extreme observation and sample mean, **27**, 466–71; **35**, 118–44
 - distribution of difference between two means, variances unequal, **29**, 350–62
 - problem of comparing two mean values, **29**, 350–62; **35**, 88–96; **37**, 203–7, 399–408; *see also* 'Student's' ratio
 - distribution of ratio of geometric and arithmetic mean, **30**, 274–94
 - simultaneous distribution of mean and standard deviation and of mean and variance, **31**, 256–71
- see also* Moments and particular statistics

Mean deviation

- ratio of mean deviation to standard deviation as a test of normality, **27**, 310–32
- moments of ratio of mean deviation to standard deviation, **28**, 295–307
- probability integral of the, **33**, 252–3 (correction, **35**, 424); tables of, **33**, 259–65
- from the median, **34**, 360–2; **36**, 234–5
- note on, **35**, 304–9

Mean difference, standard error of Gini's, **28**, 428–36

Mean error, relation of, to standard deviation in frequency curves, **16**, 198–200

Mean square contingency, coefficient of

- probable error of, **5**, 191–7; **10**, 570–3; **11**, 215–30 (correction, **12**, 259)
- mean value of, **11**, 216
- test for zero contingency, **11**, 227–8
- standard error of, **21**, 376–428
- parent population giving minimum value of, **25**, 134–46

Mean square tetrad, **19**, 252

Measles

- and pigmentation, **8**, 25–39, 360–5
- the infectiousness of, **36**, 1–8

Measurements, *see* Anthropometry, Crania and specific measurements

Median

- relation of mode, median and mean in frequency curves, **11**, 425–9
- symmetrical populations, **20A**, 356–60
- distribution of, **23**, 315–60, 364–97
- standard error of, **23**, 361–3
- relation between, and quartiles, **25**, 79–90
- and mode of a skew distribution, **32**, 294–9
- note on the mean deviation from the, **34**, 360–2; **36**, 234–5
- median of a multivariate distribution, **35**, 414–15

Medical statistics

- history of, from Graunt to Farr, **32**, 101–27, 203–25; **33**, 1–24
- see also* Disease, Life tables, Vital statistics and specific diseases

Mediterranean, anthropometry of inhabitants of eastern, **13**, 92–112

Mendelism

- laws of alternative inheritance in peas, **1**, 228–54
- ambiguity of Mendel's categories, **2**, 44–55
- and law of ancestral inheritance, **2**, 211–29; **3**, 109–12; **8**, 241–3
- Bateson's revision of Mendel's theory of heredity, **2**, 286–98
- Mendel's laws and rabbit breeding, **2**, 299–306
- and albinism in Sicily, **3**, 107–9, 471–2; **4**, 231–2
- mathematical theory of determinantal inheritance, **6**, 80–93
- and inheritance in canaries, **7**, 1–42, 403–9
- application of the correlation coefficient to Mendelian distributions, **8**, 420–4
- and racial heredity, **8**, 424–30
- and theories of association, **9**, 206–13, 309–14
- Mendelian and anatomical units in connexion with nasal bridge of crania, **9**, 423–4, 434
- probable error of a Mendelian class frequency, **11**, 430–2
- Mendelian segregations, **29**, 144–53; **31**, 67–71

Mendelism (*continued*)

observed and theoretical ratios in Mendelian inheritance, **31**, 56–66

see also Heredity and Inheritance

Mental characters

inheritance of, Pearson's data for schoolchildren, **3**, 131–90; Heymans and Wiersma's data, **5**, 460–9

correlation with intelligence in schoolchildren, **5**, 126–36

correlation of head measurements and mental agility in women, **18**, 195–206

see also Intelligence

Mental defect

and pigmentation, **6**, 197

in criminals, **11**, 7–15

see also Insanity

Mental development and relation to thyroid gland, **19**, 292–353

Mental patients, height and weight of, **17**, 142–58

Merism and sex in *Spinax niger*, **3**, 313–65

Method of moments, *see* Moments, method of

Mesodacryal indices, **8**, 297, 315–20, 338–9; **9**, 391–445; **13**, 246–7

Mice

result of crossing Japanese waltzing mice with European albino races, **2**, 101–4, 165–73, 282–5; **3**, 1–51

result of crossing grey mice with albinos, **4**, 1–12

inheritance of sex-ratio and size of litter, **5**, 436–49

Weldon's breeding experiments, records of matings, **11**, Appendix, 1–60

records of Mendelian segregation in, **29**, 144–53

long-tailed field mouse, *Apodemus sylvaticus*, growth, **33**, 136–62; survival, **33**, 333–61

Micraster cor-anguinum, allometric correlation of, **37**, 30–41

Microscopic configurations, geometric properties of, **24**, 21–38

Midpoint, standard error of, in symmetrical populations, **20A**, 356–60

Migrations by W. Flinders Petrie, review of, **5**, 480

Milk

inheritance in production of butter fat, **7**, 106–26

inheritance of quantity and quality of, **7**, 548–50

statistical analysis of Milk Records Association, yield of dairy cows, **20B**, 105–244

Lanarkshire experiment, **23**, 398–406

Mode

determination of, **1**, 260–1

criteria for uni- or bi-modality of dimorphic frequency curves, **3**, 84–98; **4**, 230–1

probable error of distance from mean to, **7**, 129–30, 142–3

relation of mode, median and mean in frequency curves, **11**, 425–9

probable error of, **18**, 263–92

expansions for B-function, **19**, 1–38

and median of a skew distribution, **32**, 294–9

Molar tooth, eruption of third mandibular, **28**, 378–427

Mollusca, **1**, 109–24, 468–92; **2**, 24–43; **3**, 299–306; **5**, 32–4, 37–8, 387–99

Molluscoidea, **1**, 128

Moment functions, incomplete normal, with tables, **6**, 59–68

Moment ratios

probable errors of β_1 and β_2 with tables to facilitate their computation, **7**, 128–47

charts relating the type of Pearson frequency curve to values of β_1 and β_2 , **7**, 131–2

β_6 , β_5 , β_4 , β_3 in terms of β_1 and β_2 , **7**, 146–7

high values of β_1 and β_2 , **8**, 238

values of β_1 and β_2 for distributions of moment coefficients of any order in samples, **12**, 260–6

abruptness corrections for betas, **20A**, 314–55

betas of product moment coefficients in samples from a bivariate population of any distribution, **21**, 231–58

moment coefficients of sampling distribution of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$ and β_2 , **22**, 239–49, 423–4

normality of cranial measurements, **24**, 45–54

empirical sampling distribution of β_1 , **24**, 55–64

betas of quadrilateral distributions, **24**, 498–510

exact distribution, for samples of four, of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$, **25**, 204–13; of β_2 , **25**, 411–15

of log-normal curve, **25**, 213–16

significance levels for sampling distribution of $\sqrt{\beta_1}$, **27**, 269–71; **28**, 306–7

comparison of β_2 and Geary's w_n criteria, **27**, 333–52

correlation between β_2 and w' , **27**, 353–5

fifth and sixth moments of normal sampling distribution of b_2 , **31**, 238–48

frequency distribution of $\sqrt{b_1}$, **34**, 68–97

seventh moment of b_2 , **34**, 98–110 (correction, **37**, 189)

see also particular statistics

Moments

Sheppard's corrections for, **1**, 287; **3**, 308–12; **5**, 450–9; **8**, 443; **37**, 145–8

probable errors of, **2**, 273–81

calculation of crude, **4**, 374–8

adjustment of, **4**, 380–4

mathematical expectation of moments of frequency distributions, **12**, 140–69, 185–210; **13**, 283–95

mean values of products of deviations of moment coefficients, **12**, 183–4

corrections for moment coefficients for non-asymptotic curves, **12**, 231–51; for asymptotic curves, **12**, 251–8; **20A**, 314–55

determination of moments of whole distribution from those of quadrant, **13**, 424–5

abruptness coefficients to correct crude moments, **16**, 193–5

of single-valued functions of variates, **17**, 211–37

inequalities for, **21**, 361–70

distribution of third moment coefficient, **24**, 55–64

semi-invariants of sampling moments, **24**, 65–107

comparison of semi-invariants of the distributions of moment and semi-invariant estimates, **25**, 52–60

distribution of second order sampling moments of normal bivariate population, **25**, 121–33

adjustments for moments of J-shaped curves, **25**, 179–84

of symmetrical functions of normal samples, **25**, 184–6

corrections for moment coefficients for frequency curves with unknown start, **26**, 12–58

moment generating function for an array in bivariate population, **30**, 295–304

of the distributions of powers and products of normal variates, **32**, 226–42

Moments (*continued*)

computation of universal moments of tests of statistical normality, **34**, 98–110 (correction, **37**, 189)

numerical solution of the problem of, **34**, 340–51
see also Product moments and specific distributions

Moments, method of

curve fitting by, **1**, 265–303; **2**, 12–23

and maximum likelihood, **28**, 34–59; **37**, 111–16

and Neyman's Type *A* distribution, **36**, 450–4

Monkey, incidence and volume of islands of Langerhans in pancreas of, **24**, 27–38; *see also* Apes

Monotremes, sesamoids in, **13**, 383–6

Moodie, R. L., review of *Palaeopathology* by, **16**, 200–1

Moore, E., review of *Heredity, Mainly Human* by, **27**, 471

Moorfields crania, **3**, 212, 243; **5**, 86–104; **8**, 302–24; **14**, 208

Morioli crania, **11**, 82–135; **13**, 338–47; **14**, 210–49

Morphology of fruit of *Sanguinaria*, **7**, 305–51

Morphometric characters of individual bones of human skull, **27**, 424–65

Mortality

Gompertz law of, **2**, 261

infant, and employment of women, **10**, 193–6

social distribution of, from different causes in England and Wales, 1910–12, **15**, 382–400

of males in first year of life, **17**, 327–42

and sex incidence in rural districts, **30**, 57–64

and overcrowding, **30**, 341–62

use of matrices in certain population mathematics, **33**, 183–212

see also Death-rates and Life tables

Mortara's economic index values for Italy, **10**, 340–55

Moschatel, variation in *Adoxa moschatellina*, **2**, 108–13; **7**, 218–22

Mosquitoes and malaria, **7**, 421–36

Moths, **5**, 32

Mouse, *see* Mice

Mulberry, variation in leaves of, **1**, 258–9

Mulberry silkworm, similarities and differences in species, **20A**, 69–78

Multifactorial experiments, design of, **33**, 305–25, 328–32; *see also* Design of experiments

Multinomial distributions

represented by χ^2 distribution, **20A**, 265–7

cumulants of multivariate, **36**, 47–58

partition of χ^2 in certain discrete distributions, **36**, 117–29 (correction, **37**, 452)

Multiple births, **25**, 110–20

Multiple contingency, *see* Contingency

Multiple correlation, *see* Correlation, multiple and partial

Multiple regression, *see* Regression

Multivariate

frequency distributions, inequalities for, **32**, 284–93; median of, **35**, 414–15

analysis, tests of significance in, **35**, 58–79

multinomial distributions, cumulants of, **36**, 47–58

see also Product-moments

Mutation, De Vries's theory of, **1**, 365–74

Naga skull, **25**, 1–20

Naqada crania

variation and correlation in, comparison with other races, **1**, 408–67

homogeneity of, **2**, 345–56

measurements compared with English Whitechapel, **3**, 207–15, 221–6, 232–9; with Negro, **8**, 302–14, 321–4; with Tibetan, **14**, 208–26

Narumi, S.

review of *Formulas in the Theory of Interpolation* by, **14**, 420

frequency surface of, **22**, 136

Nasal

bridge, study of, **9**, 391–445

index of Macedonians, **21**, 322–36

Nassa obsoleta and *Nassa trivittata*, snails, effect of environment on, **2**, 24–43

Natural selection, *see* Selection

Neanderthal skull, **2**, 352–3

Negative binomial

for describing compound frequency distributions, **11**, 139–44

data, transformation of, **35**, 246–54

accident proneness, **37**, 24–9

and logarithmic series distributions, **37**, 358–82

Negative multinomial distribution, cumulants of, **36**, 47–58

Negro

skin colour of crosses between white and, **6**, 348–53

piebald, **9**, 330; **10**, 197–200

pigmentation anomalies, **9**, 333–65

congenital anomalies, **10**, 1–24

silhouette compared with English, **20B**, 389–400

Negro crania

cranial measurements compared with Naqada, **1**, 426–65; with Morioli, **11**, 95–112, 125–32; with Tibetan, **14**, 208–47

cranial type compared with English, **8**, 134–8; type

contour plates, **8**, 155–71

from Congo and Gaboon, **8**, 292–337

nasal characters, **9**, 394–437

determination of capacity from external measurements, **10**, 188–93; **19**, 200–6

from Teita Hills, Kenya, **23**, 271–314

malar bone, **29**, 113–23

Neolithic crania, **18**, 56–98

Nepalese and Tibetan crania, **16**, 1–105

Nephritis, statistical history of, **29**, 249–76

New Britain, craniology of, **28**, 123–48

Newsholme, A., review of *Elements of Vital Statistics* by, **17**, 171–3

Newton, Isaac

quadrature formula of, **1**, 275

chronological writings of, **20A**, 241–62

New Zealand data, study in fertility, **14**, 337–54

Neyman, J., review of *Proceedings of Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability* edited by, **37**, 190–1

Neyman-Pearson

theory of statistical tests, **20A**, 175–240, 263–94

theory extended to discontinuous variates, **37**, 130–44

Neyman's

'smooth' test for goodness of fit, **30**, 134–48; **31**, 191–9
type *A* distribution and method of moments, **36**, 450–4
contagious distribution, power of the χ^2 index of dispersion when, is the alternative hypothesis, **37**, 59–63

Nichols, J. B., review of *The Numerical Proportion of Sexes at Birth*, **6**, 123

Night-blindness, Nettleship family, **6**, 71–3

Non-central

- t*-distribution, **31**, 362-89
- χ^2 and *F* distributions, **36**, 202-32
- squares of normal variates, **36**, 460-2

Non-linear regression

- three or more variables, **10**, 391-411
- determination of successive terms in, **13**, 296-300
- note on, **18**, 257-62
- and skew correlation, **22**, 109-223
- see also* Regression

Non-normal correlation surface, *see* Correlation surfaces

Non-normal populations

- distribution of variance in samples from, **17**, 79-83
- distribution of frequency constants in samples from, **20A**, 356-60; **21**, 259-86
- discussion of samples from, **20A**, 389-423
- distribution of ratio of mean to standard deviation in samples from, **21**, 124-43
- z* test in, **21**, 259-86; **37**, 186-9
- test for linearity of regression in, **21**, 337-55
- distribution of correlation coefficient in samples from, **21**, 356-60; **36**, 467-8
- analysis of variance for cases of, **23**, 114-34
- experimental sampling in, **30**, 68-80
- minimum range for quasi-normal distributions, **33**, 100-3
- distribution of 'Student's' *t* in samples from, **36**, 353-69
- use of 'Student's' *t*-test in an asymmetrical population, **36**, 426-30
- variance-ratio in random samples from, **37**, 236-55
- significance of difference between means of samples from, **37**, 399-408
- see also* Frequency curves and Pearson's frequency curves

Normal bivariate surface

- tables for determining volumes of, **7**, 442-51; **8**, 390-5; **11**, 288-91; **22**, 1-35
- product moments of, **12**, 86-92
- incomplete moments of, **13**, 401-6
- correlation of two standard deviations and standard error of regression coefficient in samples from, **17**, 176-99
- and Giovanni Plana, **20A**, 295-8
- relationship between Student's z_1 and z_2 in samples from bivariate normal population, **22**, 405-22
- some properties of, based on sums of squares, **30**, 1-10
- significance test of difference between two variances in samples from normal bivariate population, **31**, 9-19
- probability integral of two variables, **33**, 59-72
- see also* Correlation surfaces

Normal curve

- fitting of, when part only of frequency is given, **2**, 1-7
- tables of areas and ordinates, **2**, 174-90
- instrument for drawing, **3**, 469
- fitted to data in fourfold and *n*-fold tables, **4**, 495-510; **5**, 361-4, 470-6; *see also* Tetrachoric tables
- probable error of constants of, **5**, 190
- table, for each permille of frequency, of deviates, **5**, 405; of ordinates, **13**, 462-8
- determination of constants of truncated normal distribution, **6**, 63-8

- table of 'tail' functions, **6**, 68; when 'tail' is more than half the curve, **10**, 208-14
- problem of inverse probabilities, **13**, 8-16
- and binomial, **16**, 163-71
- historical note on, **16**, 402-4
- table of ratio of area to bounding ordinate, **18**, 395-400

- tables of functions of, **22**, 368-76
- some properties of, based on sums of squares, **30**, 1-10

Normality

- tests of, **22**, 239-49, 423-4; **27**, 310-32; **34**, 209-42
- lack of, in distributions of cranial measurements, **24**, 45-54
- ratio of mean deviation to standard deviation as a test of, **27**, 310-32
- computation of universal moments of tests for, **34**, 98-110 (correction, **37**, 189)

Normalization of a class of frequency distributions, **29**, 392-404

Norway, goitre and cancer distributions in, **16**, 364-402

Nubian crania

- nasal characters, **9**, 395, 403-32
- measurements on, **25**, 224
- twelfth- and thirteenth-dynasty skulls, **25**, 254-84

Nucleus and cytoplasm, mass relation of, **2**, 241-54

Numbers, natural

- powers and sums of powers of, 1-100, **2**, 474-80
- cumulants of first *n*, **37**, 446

Nyasaland natives

- pigmentation anomalies, **9**, 333-65
- congenital anomalies, **10**, 1-24

Nystrom, hypothesis as to head-form, **4**, 286

Obstetric prediction, abac for determination of conjugate, **9**, 486-529, 539-40

Occipital

- bone of Egyptian crania, **8**, 257-61
- index, tables for calculating, **13**, 261-2; of different races, **16**, 328-64

Occupation

- and smallpox vaccination, **2**, 138-44
- contingency between, of father and son, **3**, 467-9
- and number of offspring, **4**, 280-5
- and cancer and diabetes, **7**, 288-9

Oceania, New Britain, craniology of, **28**, 123-48

Offspring, number of

- and duration of life, **4**, 233-47
- and duration of marriage, **4**, 264-80
- and age of mother, **14**, 337-51
- and time after marriage, **15**, 414-17

Oliver Cromwell, Wilkinson head of, **26**, 269-78

Ophiocoma nigra, brittle star, variation in, **2**, 463-73

Opsonic index

- biometric study of phagocytosis, with special reference to, **6**, 376-401; **7**, 505-41
- reliability of, for diagnosis, etc., **7**, 64-78
- comparison of indices calculated by different observers, **7**, 79-95

mathematical and functional error, **8**, 203-24

Optimum multifactorial experiments, design of, **33**, 305-25

Oraons of Chota Nagpur, head measurements of, **2**, 346, 352-6

Ordinates from cell frequencies, **17**, 311-13; **24**, 495-7

Organic correlation and allometry, **37**, 30-41

Origin of species

- De Vries on, **1**, 365-74
- Huxley on, **5**, 272

Orthogonal

- functions, expansions in, **19**, 87-92, 93-9
- growth rate determinations, **30**, 16-28
- squares and cubes, finite groups and, **35**, 277-82
- non-orthogonal experiment, **35**, 346-67
- estimates in weighing designs, **37**, 50-8

Ottomans in Egypt, **10**, 280-7

Outlying observations, *see* Extreme

Overcrowding and mortality, **30**, 341-62

Overlap problem in particle counting, **36**, 257-66

Oxford undergraduates, measurements on, **8**, 43-8

$P_{\lambda n}$ test for randomness, **25**, 379-410; **26**, 1-11, 425-42

Paired comparisons, method of, **31**, 324-45; **33**, 269-73; **34**, 363-5

Palaeopathology

- review of R. L. Moodie's *Palaeopathology*, **16**, 200-1
- review of M. A. Ruffer's *Studies in the Palaeopathology of Egypt*, **16**, 201-2

Pancreas of monkey, incidence and volume of islands of Langerhans in, **24**, 27-38

Parabola, instrument for drawing, **3**, 469

Paramecium, variation in, **1**, 400-7; **5**, 53-72, 213-97; **7**, 372

Parameters, *see* Estimation and specific headings

Parisiens, cranial measurements compared with White-chapel, **3**, 221-6

Parsnip, **11**, 39-49

Parthenogenetic inheritance, **1**, 129-54, 400; and pure line theory, **7**, 372-81

Partial cell frequencies to ordinates, **24**, 495-7

Partial contingency, *see* Contingency

Partial correlation, *see* Correlation, multiple and partial and Correlation, rank

Particle counting, an overlap problem arising in, **36**, 257-66

Partition of χ^2 , **36**, 117-29 (correction, **37**, 452); **36**, 130-4; **37**, 267-70

Pascal

- arithmetic triangle, **23**, 419-23
- multinomial distribution, cumulants of, **36**, 47-58

Pastinaca sativa, **11**, 39-43

Pauperism and tuberculosis, **10**, 530-48

Pea, inheritance in, **1**, 228-54; **2**, 45

Pearson, Karl

- review of *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics* by, **6**, 124
- an appreciation, **28**, 193-257; **29**, 161-248
- lecture notes of, **30**, 198-203
- review of *Karl Pearson's Early Statistical Papers*, **36**, 236-8

Pearson's frequency curves

- systematic fitting of, to observations and measurements, **1**, 265-303; **2**, 1-23; **35**, 113-17
- generalized frequency curves, **4**, 172-212; **5**, 168-75; **16**, 106-16
- tables and diagrams to determine type of curve from β_1 and β_2 , **7**, 127-47, 386-97
- Type I, II, V and VI fitted to data and compared with Edgeworth's curves, **11**, 418-25
- relation of mode, median and mean in, **11**, 425-9

relation of mean error to standard deviation, **16**, 198-200

probability integral of Type II, **17**, 68-78, 469-72

table of deviates of Type I, **17**, 435-42

distribution of means of samples from Type II, **19**, 225-39 (correction, **21**, 431-2)

distribution of frequency constants of Type III, **20A**, 389-423; **21**, 287-93, 294-302

tables of probability integrals of symmetrical curves, **22**, 253-83

correlation functions of Type III, **25**, 121-33

applications of the double Bessel function to Type III, **25**, 158-78

hypergeometric series, **26**, 80-91

higher order curves, **26**, 129-95

distribution of ratio of geometric and arithmetic means in Type III, **30**, 274-94

recurrence relation for the semi-invariants of, **32**, 81-2

estimation of parameters of Type VII from frequency-moments, **36**, 404-25

Pectinatella magnifica, statoblasts of, **1**, 128

Pedigrees

split-foot, **6**, 27

lobster-claw, **6**, 71; **9**, 381

albinism, **7**, 243; **9**, 365

pigmentation of human iris, **8**, 276

piebald family, **10**, 200; **30**, 66

white-lock family, **13**, 347

facial spasm, **14**, 313

cranial anomaly, **15**, 409

congenital dislocation of the lenses, **16**, 273-83

hereditary epicanthus, **27**, 5-25, 271-2

Pekinese and Pomeranian cross

albinism in, **21**, 144-63

duration of pregnancy and litter size, **22**, 309-23

Pelvis

variation in, of female American Indians, **9**, 34-57

correlation of measurements on, **9**, 486-529

abac for determining obstetric conjugate, **9**, 539-40

distribution of ratio of pelvic opening and foetal head, **32**, 26-8

Percentage limits, *see* Significance levels

Percentages in matched samples, comparison of, **37**, 256-66

Periodogram analysis, **36**, 194-201; **37**, 1-16

Persians' head measurements, **4**, 295

Personal equation, 5, 472-6

effect of, in sexing crania and in taking measurements, **9**, 393-8

variations in, and correlation of successive judgements, **14**, 23-102

Petrie, W. Flinders, review of *Migrations* by, **5**, 480

Petty, William, life and scientific work of, **32**, 102-27

Phagocytic counts

frequency distributions, **6**, 376-401

opsonic index, **7**, 64-95

distribution of means of samples, **7**, 505-30

constants of distribution of opsonic index, **7**, 531-41

mathematical and functional error, **8**, 203-24

Phaseolus

inheritance in, **2**, 290-2, 499-503

weight of seed and characteristics of plant, **9**, 11-21; **10**, 72-84

- ϕ^2 , *see* Contingency, coefficient of mean square
- Philippines, cranial measurements, nasal characters, **9**, 395, 399–432
- Philosamia cynthia*, silkworm, variation in, **3**, 113–30
- Photoelectric measurement of bar graphs for comparing time series, **37**, 288–307
- Phthisis, *see* Tuberculosis
- Physical characters in man**
- inheritance of, **2**, 357–462
- compared with psychical characters, **3**, 131–90
- shrinkage of, **25**, 197–202
- see also specific characters*
- Physical defects and pigmentation, **6**, 197
- Physical development of Oxford undergraduates, **8**, 44–7
- Piebalds**
- Honduras, **9**, 330–1
- Nyasaland natives, **9**, 347–52
- Negro, **10**, 193
- Cockayne's family, **10**, 197–200
- Barton's white-lock family, **13**, 347–9
- Suffolk, **27**, 1–4
- Birmingham, **30**, 65–7
- Pig**
- inheritance of size of litter in sows, **5**, 203–5
- fecundity in sows, **6**, 433–6
- sex-ratio and related phenomena in litters, **15**, 373–81
- Pigmentation**
- colour of cuckoos' eggs, **1**, 164–76
- of Scottish insane, **5**, 333–44
- survey of schoolchildren in Scotland, **6**, 129–235 and Supplement
- skin-colour of crosses between negro and white, **6**, 348–53
- and susceptibility to disease, **8**, 13–39, 354–69
- inheritance of eye-colour, **8**, 267–79
- related to stature and weight, **8**, 340–53, 369–75
- anomalies among Nyasaland natives, **9**, 333–65
- mesoblastic, in foetal eyes, **13**, 51–6
- and cephalic index, **16**, 134–8
- strength of vision related to eye- and hair-colour, **27**, 266–8
- see also* Albinism, Coat, Hair- and Eye-colour, Piebalds
- Pinnipedia, sesamoids in, **13**, 355
- Pinus silvestris*, variation in length of needles, **1**, 21–3
- Pitch**
- and vital capacity, **16**, 139–56
- and grip, **16**, 299–328
- Plana, Giovanni and normal frequency surface, **20A**, 295–8
- Plants**
- statistical applications of plant breeding, **30**, 29–56
- generalization of Poisson's binomial limit to describe clustering of, **36**, 18–25
- testing the departure from randomness of diseased plants, **36**, 135–41
- see also specific plants*
- Platykurtic, *see* Kurtosis
- Play, duration of, **22**, 377–404
- Plots, *see* Design of experiments
- Plural births, **25**, 110–20
- Poisson distribution**
- error of counting with a haemocytometer, **5**, 351–60
- tables of exponential binomial limit, **10**, 25–35
- law of small numbers, theory and application to cell frequencies, **10**, 36–71
- and compound frequency distributions, **11**, 139–44
- deviation from, in practice, **12**, 211–15
- testing of clover seed for dodder, **27**, 273–92; **31**, 313–23
- tables of first and second kind of error for, **27**, 282–4
- confidence limits for, **28**, 187–8, 437–42; **31**, 322–3
- the z test for, **30**, 188–90
- transformation of Poisson data, **35**, 246–54
- generalization of Poisson's binomial limit, **36**, 18–25
- significance test for, **37**, 130–44
- tables of the cumulative, **37**, 313–25
- Poles, head measurements, **4**, 165, 295
- Pollaczek-Geiringer, application of theorem of, **28**, 187–8
- Polychoric functions, properties of, **13**, 409–17
- Polydactyly in Nyasaland natives, **10**, 18–19
- Polymorphism in plants, sources of apparent, **1**, 304–19; **2**, 113–14
- Pomeranian, *see* Pekinese
- Poppy**
- inheritance in, **2**, 56–100; **4**, 394–426
- variability in, **7**, 227–30
- Popularity**
- inheritance of, **3**, 152, 155, 186
- intelligence and, **5**, 126–31, 136, 146
- Population**
- density of, and pigmentation, **6**, 185–6
- essential conditions that, should be in a stable state, **10**, 175–8
- guessing the, **32**, 219–25
- matrices in population mathematics, **33**, 183–212; **35**, 213–45
- stratified stationary, **33**, 226–30
- stratified semi-stationary, **34**, 243–54
- modes of population growth, **35**, 6–15
- a stochastic birth process, **35**, 316–30
- Portraits and photographs**
- Charles Darwin, **1**, Frontispiece
- Francis Galton, **2**, Frontispiece
- auto-icon of Jeremy Bentham, **3**, 396; **18**, 256
- W. F. R. Weldon, **5**, 1, 6
- W. R. Macdonell, **11**, 281
- C. B. Goring, **12**, 297
- Sir Thomas Browne, **15**, 74 and Frontispiece (correction, **16**, 204); **18**, 256
- Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland, **16**, 272
- Abraham de Moivre, **17**, Frontispiece
- Rudolf Martin, **17**, 201
- Edmund Halley, **18**, Frontispiece
- Alexander Tchouproff, **18**, 233
- George Buchanan, **18**, 256
- Richard Price, **20A**, 241
- Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, **20B**, 104 and Frontispiece
- Pierre Simon Laplace, **21**, Frontispiece
- Tchebycheff, **22**, Frontispiece
- William Derham, **23**, 249
- A. A. Markoff, **24**, Frontispiece
- William Petty, **25**, Frontispiece
- Oliver Cromwell, **26**, 344, 353, 354
- Karl Pearson, **28**, Frontispiece, 202, 223; **29**, 161, 183
- W. S. Gosset, **30**, 205
- J. F. Tocher, **35**, Frontispiece

Power functions

- properties of statistical tests, **32**, 59–61, 70–80
- of analysis of variance tests, **32**, 62–9
- for tests of randomness in a sequence of alternatives, **34**, 335–9
- of the longest-run test, **35**, 97–112
- of test for difference between two proportions, **35**, 157–75
- of significance tests of data in fourfold tables, **35**, 331–45
- of the χ^2 and variance-ratio tests, **36**, 202–32
- of the 2×2 comparative trial, **36**, 347–52
- of χ^2 index of dispersion test, **37**, 59–63
- of the modified *t*-test based on range, **37**, 64–77

Powers

- and sums of powers of natural numbers, **2**, 474–80
- of zero, table of differences of, **17**, 200; **22**, 306–8
- and products of normal variates, moments of distributions of, **32**, 226–42

Precision of observed values of small frequencies, **35**, 297–300, 301–3

Predator-prey relationship between two populations, **35**, 238–45

Prediction formulae

- skull capacity, **3**, 370–4; **10**, 188–93; **19**, 211–15; **21**, 85–123
- brain weight from head measurements, **4**, 146–9

Pregnancy, duration of, and litter size in bitches, **22**, 309–23

Primates, sesamoids in, **13**, 360–5

Primroses, heterostylysm in, **30**, 196–8

Prizes, most suitable proportion between first and second, **1**, 385–99

Probability

review of Francis Galton's *Probability, the Foundation of Eugenics*, **5**, 477

generalized Tchebycheff theorems, **12**, 284–96; **15**, 245–53, 421–3; **21**, 361–75; **29**, 405–6

fundamental problem of practical statistics, **13**, 1–16, 300–1

review of J. V. Uspensky's *Introduction to Mathematical Probability*, **30**, 194–5

laws of chance in relation to thought and conduct, **32**, 89–100

review of Harold Jeffrey's *Theory of Probability*, 1st edition, **32**, 192–4; 2nd edition, **36**, 236

reconciliation of theories of probability, **36**, 101–16

combination of probabilities arising from data in discrete distributions, **36**, 370–82 (correction, **37**, 452)

review of F. N. David's *Probability Theory for Statistical Methods*, **36**, 469–70

second limit-theorem in the calculus of probabilities, **37**, 224–30

see also Inverse probability

Probability distributions, see *particular statistics*

Probability integral

- of the χ^2 distribution, **1**, 155–63; **37**, 313–25
- of the normal distribution, **2**, 174–90
- of the *t* distribution, **6**, 1–25; **11**, 414–17; **37**, 168–72
- of the correlation coefficient, **9**, 114; **10**, 507–21; **25**, 71–8
- for binomial series, **16**, 163–71, 202–3
- for hypergeometric series, **17**, 61–7

of symmetrical frequency curves, **17**, 68–78, 469–72; **22**, 253–83

of distribution of largest individual, **17**, 384–5

for incomplete B-function by continued fractions, **22**, 284–97

transformation, tests based on, **25**, 379–410; **26**, 425–42; **30**, 134–48

of non-central *t* distribution, **31**, 362–89

of the range, **32**, 301–10; **36**, 142–8

for two variables, **33**, 59–72

of studentized range, **33**, 89–99

of the mean deviation, **33**, 252–3 (correction, **35**, 424); **33**, 254–65; **35**, 304–9

of the extreme deviate from the sample mean, **35**, 118–44

transformation when parameters are estimated from the sample, **35**, 182–90

transformation when the variable is discontinuous, **37**, 42–9

Probability levels, see Significance levels

Probable error, see Standard error

Probit analysis

maximum likelihood and dosage-mortality curves, **32**, 46–58

individual records of dose and quantal response, **34**, 320–34

table for calculation of working probits, **35**, 191–201

review of D. J. Finney's *Probit Analysis*, **35**, 423

analysis of grouped probit data, **36**, 9–17

estimation of the parameters of tolerance distributions, **36**, 239–56

weighted probits and their use, **37**, 158–67

Product moments

standard deviations of, and correlations between, **9**, 1–10

of normal correlation surface, **12**, 86–92

of normal distribution in *n* variables, **12**, 177–83

of any order normal distribution in any number of variables, **12**, 134–9 (correction, **12**, 266)

generalized, distribution, **20A**, 32–52, 424; **35**, 55–7, 422; **36**, 59–62

distribution of, **21**, 164–201

table of the product moment coefficient, *T_m*, function, **21**, 194–201

mean, standard deviation and moment ratios of, **21**, 231–58

high order, **22**, 224–38

Projectometry, general aspects of, **24**, 21–6, 27–38

Proportions, test for difference between, see Fourfold (2×2) tables

Protozoa, **1**, 400–7; **2**, 241–54, 321–37; **5**, 53–72, 213–97

Prussians, age and hair- and eye-colour, **3**, 459–65

Pseudoclytia pentata, jellyfish, **1**, 255

Psychical characters, see Intelligence and Mental characters

Psychology, statistical techniques in applied, **33**, 269–73

Psychophysical curves, criterion for goodness of fit of, **12**, 216–30

Pulmonaria officinalis, lungwort, variation in flowers and heterostylysm, **3**, 398–458

Pulmonary tuberculosis, see Tuberculosis

Pulse

and breathing rates and stature, **8**, 232–6

associated with physique and intelligence in criminals, **11**, 1–19

Punjabi

- mandibles, **29**, 80–112
- malar bone, **29**, 113–23

Quadratic forms in normal variates, statistical independence of, **37**, 93–6

Quadrature

- formulae, **1**, 272–82; application of, **4**, 378–9; accuracy of, **24**, 280–8
- coefficients, table of, **12**, 282–3
- for skew curves, **19**, 1–38 (correction, **19**, 442)
- Gauss's, formula with twelve ordinates, **30**, 193–4

Quadrilateral distributions, betas of, **24**, 498–510

Quakers

- inheritance of duration of life, **1**, 50–89
- assortative mating among, **2**, 481–98

Quality control

- control charts for range, **33**, 92–3
- of industrial processes, **33**, 163–72
- inequalities in terms of mean range for use in, **33**, 286

Quartiles

- distribution of, **23**, 315–60, 364–97
- relation between median and, **25**, 79–90

Quasi-normal distributions, minimum range for, **33**, 100–3

Quasi-sufficiency, the interpretation of, **31**, 391–2

Rabbit-breeding, **2**, 299–306

Racehorses, inheritance of sex-ratio in, **6**, 120–2

Races of man

- interracial prediction formulae for capacity from cranial circumferences, **3**, 371, 380–90
- interracial variation and correlation, **4**, 162, 286–312
- comparison of cranial type contours, **8**, 131–8; **11**, 103–12; **14**, 227–48
- Mendelian view of racial heredity, **8**, 424–30
- comparison of races for nasal characters, **9**, 409–17
- stability of the cephalic index within the race, **16**, 118–38
- classification of, by cranial measurements, **20B**, 301–75; **24**, 108–34
- racial characterization and type silhouette, **20B**, 389–400
- racial differences in stature prediction formulae, **21**, 303–18
- see also* Crania, comparison of racial series and Interracial correlation

Racial likeness, coefficient of

- definition, **13**, 247–51; **14**, 205–7; **18**, 105–17
- of Tibetan crania, **14**, 205–27; Oriental (Nepal and Tibet), **16**, 11–14; compared with other Asiatic series, **16**, 33–41
- of Egyptian crania, **17**, 13–44; **19**, 119–20, 132; **22**, 68–80; **25**, 268–73; **27**, 307–8; **34**, 22–6
- of British crania, Farringdon street, **18**, 23–6; Romano-British, **18**, 69; early British, **18**, 71; Anglo-Saxon, **18**, 79; Scottish short cist, **20B**, 381–2; West Scottish, **23**, 16–18; Spitalfields, **23**, 224–36; Hythe English, **24**, 191–9; Anglo-Saxon from Burwell, Bidford-on-Avon and London museums, **27**, 396–8; Castle Hill, Scarborough, **33**, 31–2
- of Australian crania, **19**, 422–5
- of Hylam Chinese, **20B**, 277
- used to test character of samples, **20B**, 294–300

European series, **20B**, 306–25

standardization of method of using, **20B**, 376–8

of south eastern European crania, **21**, 322–36

for Swedish anthropometric data, **22**, 98–102

of Easter Islanders, **23**, 249–70

negro series, **23**, 296–300

for classification of Asiatic races, **24**, 108–34

human mandible, **28**, 84–122, 149–78

of Eskimo crania, **29**, 13–19

of Indian races in U.S.A., **30**, 97–120

of Lachish crania from Palestine, **31**, 128–42

Radius of Anglo-Saxon skeletons, **28**, 258–94; *see also* Long bones

Rana temporaria

- symmetry of the egg and embryo in the frog, **5**, 147–67; **7**, 148–209
- study of red blood corpuscles in the tadpole, **6**, 402–19

Rana ridibunda, **23**, 23–51

Randomization

- z* test in randomized blocks and Latin squares, **29**, 21–52, 322–35
- some aspects of, **29**, 53–64
- randomized and systematic arrangements, **29**, 363–79, 380–8; **30**, 440–66; **31**, 1–8
- balancing in agricultural experiments, **30**, 159–79

Randomness

$P_{\lambda n}$ test for, **25**, 379–410; **26**, 1–11, 425–42

a theory of, **32**, 1–15

power function of group tests of, **34**, 335–9; **35**, 97–112; **36**, 305–16

tests of, involving points on a lattice, **36**, 135–41

Random occurrences in space and time, **13**, 309–37

Random sampling, *see* Sampling

Range

- mean, determination of standard deviation from, **13**, 113–32; **17**, 377; **37**, 64–92; in normal samples, **25**, 195–7; inequalities in terms of, **33**, 283–95; limits of ratio of, to standard deviation, **34**, 120–2; use of, in statistical tests, **37**, 78–87, 88–92

distribution of, in samples from normal population, **17**, 364–87; **18**, 173–94; **19**, 151–64; **25**, 415–20; **31**, 20–30; from symmetrical population, **20A**, 356–60; from Type III population, **20A**, 389–423; percentage limits for, **24**, 404–17; **32**, 308; probability integral of, **32**, 301–10, 340–8

use of, in analysis of variance, **31**, 24–30; **37**, 271–80

probability integral of studentized range, **33**, 89–99

control charts for, **33**, 92–3

minimum, for quasi-normal distributions, **33**, 100–3

t test based on, **34**, 41–67; power function of, **37**, 64–77

asymptotical distribution of, in normal samples, **34**, 111–19; **35**, 310–15; probability integral of, **36**, 142–8

see also Difference problem, Extreme individual and Rank differences

Rank correlation, *see* Correlation, rank

Rank differences, mean and variance of, **23**, 364–97;

24, 203–80; **36**, 92–100

Rare events, precision of observed frequencies of, **35**, 297–300, 301–3; *see also* Poisson distribution

Ratio

of two normal variates, distribution of, **20A**, 53–63;

24, 428–40; **32**, 16–28

Ratio (*continued*)

- of mean to standard deviation, distribution of, **21**, 124-43
- of independent variances, **24**, 478-9; **30**, 190-2
- of determinants of correlation coefficients, **24**, 491-4
- of mean deviation to standard deviation, **27**, 310-32; moments of, **28**, 295-307
- of covariance estimates, **29**, 65-79
- of geometric and arithmetic means, distribution of, **30**, 287-8
- of mean range to standard deviation, **34**, 120-2
- see also* Correlation ratio, Index, Student's ratio and Variance ratio

Rats

- fertility and weight in, **7**, 381-5
- Mendelian inheritance in, **31**, 56-66

Ray flowers, distribution of, in *Daucus carota*, **26**, 443-68; in *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, **27**, 260-6**Reaction times**

- age and acuity for different senses, **15**, 346-72
- and vital capacity, **16**, 139-56
- and grip, **16**, 299-328
- and head measurements, **18**, 207-21

Reconstruction formulae

- stature from other characters, **1**, 209-13; **21**, 303-18
- cranial capacity from head measurements, **3**, 370-4; **10**, 188-93; **19**, 211-15; **21**, 85-123
- brain weight from head measurements, **4**, 146-9

Rectangular population

- distribution of mean in samples from, **19**, 240-3; of frequency constants, **20A**, 175-240, 356-60; of standard deviation for samples of three, **23**, 424-6; of correlation coefficient, **24**, 382-403; of Student's *t* for samples of three, **25**, 203-4
- association between variables with a common factor in, **24**, 288-91
- and χ^2 , **24**, 369-73

Recurrence formulae

- for moments of hypergeometric distribution, **16**, 157-62; **26**, 264-5
- for moments of binomial distribution, **17**, 165-71; **26**, 262-4
- for double Bessel function, **25**, 420-1
- for semi-invariants of Pearson curves, **32**, 81-2

Regeneration of feet in Blattidae, **6**, 311-26**Regression**

- definition of, **1**, 322-3, 365-74
- line, definition of, **2**, 216-28; **15**, 77
- tests for linearity of, **4**, 332-50; **21**, 337-60
- multiple regression formulae, **8**, 239
- coefficient, standard deviation of, **9**, 9-10; **17**, 194-9
- surfaces, **10**, 391-411 (correction, **10**, vi); **15**, 77-88, 209-21; **17**, 443-58; **22**, 138
- probable errors in multiple frequency distributions with skew regression, **11**, 185-90
- test of goodness of fit of regression curves, **11**, 239-61 (correction, **12**, 266-81); **21**, 337-60
- non-linear, orthogonal functions for, **13**, 296-300; parabola for, **18**, 257-62; and skew correlation, **22**, 109-223
- stature long bone regression formulae, **21**, 303-18
- likelihood criterion for, **21**, 337-60
- skew bivariate frequency surfaces, **22**, 109-223
- of Student's *z* with sample mean and standard deviation, **23**, 1-9

- between two variables with a common factor, **24**, 288-91
- analysis of, among *k* samples of two variables, **27**, 145-60, 227-59
- of initial weight on growth in pig, **30**, 16-28
- estimation and comparison of residual regressions for correlated samples, **36**, 26-46
- testing for serial correlation in least squares regression, **37**, 409-28

Reigns, length of, **20A**, 241-62, 424**Rejection of observations**

- criteria for, **17**, 238-50; **28**, 308-20
- distribution of difference between extreme observation and sample mean, **27**, 466-71

Representative method, estimation of population of insects, **30**, 422-39**Reproductive selection**, *see* Selection**Reptiles**, sesamoids in, **13**, 389-90**Resemblance between man and woman**, **4**, 161-8**Reversion**, **2**, 172, 289; *see also* Mendelism**Review of**

- Francis Galton's *Probability, the Foundation of Eugenics*, **5**, 477
- R. H. Lock's *Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution*, **5**, 478-80
- W. Flinders Petrie's *Migrations*, **5**, 480
- J. B. Nichols's *The Numerical Proportions of the Sexes at Birth*, **6**, 123
- K. Pearson's *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics*, **6**, 124
- E. Davenport's *The Principles of Breeding*, **6**, 444
- F. A. Woods's *Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty*, **6**, 445
- G. F. Hardy's *Lectures on Construction of Mortality Tables*, **7**, 413
- T. N. Thiele's *Interpolationsrechnung*, **7**, 413
- M. R. Femald *et al.* *Study of Women Delinquents in New York State*, **13**, 305-8
- K. F. Andvord's *Tuberculosis as an Acute Disease of Childhood*, **14**, 191-2
- H. E. Soper's *Frequency Arrays*, **14**, 418-19
- S. Narumi's *Formulas in the Theory of Interpolation*, **14**, 420
- L. Isserlis's *Home Conditions and Intelligence of School-children*, **15**, 161-72
- R. L. Moodie's *Palaeopathology*, **16**, 200-1
- M. A. Ruffer's *Studies in the Palaeopathology of Egypt*, **16**, 201-2
- A. Newsholme's *Elements of Vital Statistics*, **17**, 171-3
- G. Harrower's *Study of the Hokien and the Tamil Skull*, **18**, 414-17
- J. F. Steffensen's *Interpolation*, **20A**, 425; *Researches in the Theory of Statistics and Actuarial Science*, **22**, 424-5
- P. Harzer's *Tabellen für statistische zwecke in wissenschaft und praxis*, **26**, 469-70
- E. Moore's *Heredity, Mainly Human*, **27**, 471
- C. O. Rosendahl *et al.* *J. Arthur Harris, Botanist and Biometrician*, **28**, 444
- J. V. Uspensky's *Introduction to Mathematical Probability*, **30**, 194-5
- W. P. Elderton's *Frequency Curves and Correlation*, 3rd edition, **30**, 203-4
- L. I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka's *Twenty-five Years of Health Progress*, **30**, 469-70

Review of (continued)

- E. W. Sinnott and L. C. Dunn's *Principles of Genetics*, **31**, 220
- A. A. Tschuprow's *Principles of the Mathematical Theory of Correlation*, **31**, 396
- H. Jeffreys's *Theory of Probability*, 1st edition, **32**, 192-4; 2nd edition, **36**, 236
- W. M. Krogman's *Bibliography of Human Morphology*, **32**, 194
- O. K. Buros's *Second Yearbook of Research and Statistical Methodology Books and Reviews*, **32**, 349-50
- M. G. Kendall's *Advanced Theory of Statistics*, vol. I, **33**, 266-7; vol. II, **35**, 210-11; *Rank Correlation Methods*, **37**, 190
- C. E. Weatherburn's *A First Course in Mathematical Statistics*, **34**, 373
- Advances in Genetics*, vol. I, **34**, 373-4
- H. Cramér's *Mathematical Methods of Statistics*, **34**, 374
- D. J. Finney's *Probit Analysis*, **35**, 423
- Karl Pearson's *Early Statistical Papers*, **36**, 236-8
- F. N. David's *Probability Theory for Statistical Methods*, **36**, 469-70
- T. L. Kelley's *The Fundamentals of Statistics*, **36**, 470
- J. Neyman's *Proceedings of the Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability*, **37**, 190-1
- N. L. Johnson and H. Tetley's *Statistics*, vol. I, **37**, 453-4
- Right-handedness, **19**, 165-99; **20A**, 79-148; **20B**, 401-8
- Ring width in trees, **37**, 288-307
- Robert, the Bruce, skull and portraits of, **16**, 253-72
- Rodents, sesamoids in, **13**, 357-9; *see also* Guinea-pigs, Mice and Rats
- Rome, length of reign of seven kings of, **20A**, 241-62, 424
- Roumanian silhouette, **26**, 414-24
- Round barrow crania, measurements and descriptive catalogue, **4**, 351-62
- Routine analysis, errors of, **19**, 151-64
- Royal Air Force, men in**
interrelations of vital capacity, stature, stem length and weight of, **14**, 326-36
comparison of heights and weights of, **35**, 368-96
- Royal Engineers, head measurements and cranial type contours, **8**, 131-3, 197-201
- Ruffer, M.A., review of *Studies in the Palaeopathology of Egypt* by, **16**, 201-2
- Runs, power function of the longest-run test, **35**, 97-112
- Rural mortality and comparative sex incidence, **30**, 57-64
- Russians' head measurements, **4**, 161-8, 286-312; **15**, 254-70; composite photograph, **15**, 270
- St Leonard's Church, Hythe, study of crania from, **24**, 135-202
- St Magnus and St Rognvald, remains of, **18**, 118-50
- Sakkara, first dynasty series of Egyptian skulls from, **34**, 18-27
- Sampling**
random, test for, **1**, 155; errors of, **9**, 69-90
experimental, in non-normal populations, with bibliography 1908-37, **30**, 68-80

- comparison of stratified with unrestricted random sampling, **34**, 273-80
- systematic, of continuous parameter populations, **35**, 283-96
- Sampling distributions, *see particular statistics*
- Sanguinaria*, bloodroot, morphology of fruit of, **7**, 305-51
- Sassafras, variation and distribution of leaves, **12**, 372-3
- Saxon, *see* Anglo-Saxon
- Scale order, effect of changing, on correlation, **5**, 176-8
- Scale parameters, estimation of, **30**, 391-421, 471-4; hypotheses concerning, **31**, 200-15
- Scarborough, study of human skulls from Castle Hill, **33**, 25-35
- Scarlet fever and pigmentation, **8**, 22-39, 360-5
- Schoolchildren**
inheritance of psychical characters in, **3**, 131-90; of intelligence in, **14**, 378-408
intelligence related to size and shape of head, **5**, 105-46; to home conditions, **15**, 161-72
pigmentation survey of, in Scotland, **6**, 129-235 *and* Supplement
association of drawing with other capacities, **7**, 222-6
teachers' estimate of intelligence in, **7**, 542-8; **8**, 79-108
pigmentation, susceptibility to diseases and race selection in, **8**, 13-39; related to stature and weight, **8**, 340-53, 369-77
stature and weight of, in Glasgow, **10**, 288-339
recovery from sickness, **29**, 336-49
- Scotland**
anthropometry of the insane in, **5**, 298-350 *and* Supplement
pigmentation survey of schoolchildren in, **6**, 129-235 *and* Supplement; **8**, 13-39, 340-53
height and weight of schoolchildren in Glasgow, **10**, 288-339
skull and portrait of Robert the Bruce, king of, **16**, 253-72
milk yield of dairy cows in, **20B**, 105-244
Lanarkshire milk experiment, **23**, 398-406
- Scottish crania**
compared with English, Whitechapel, **3**, 241-2; with negro, **8**, 321-4
short cist, **20B**, 379-88
West Scottish skull and its affinities, **23**, 10-22
- Sea-cucumber, *Holothuria*, variation, development and growth, **6**, 236-301
- Seasonal**
polymorphism in plants, **1**, 304-19; **2**, 113-14
variation in termites, **6**, 334-5; in wasps, **8**, 6-8; in terns' eggs, **12**, 310-11
- Second limit-theorem in the calculus of probabilities, **37**, 224-30
- Sediment, ninth dynasty Egyptian skulls from, **22**, 65-94
- Seed, weight of, related to character of plant, **9**, 11-21; **10**, 72-84
- Segregation**
law of, **1**, 228-54
and tuberculosis, **10**, 530-48
Mendelian records, **29**, 144-53; **31**, 67-71
- Selection**
in man, natural, **1**, 50-89; **8**, 456-60; **9**, 58-68; **10**, 488-506; periodic, **2**, 371, 395; reproductive, **2**, 371-3, 395-6; **4**, 280-5; sexual, **4**, 161-8, 287, 292

Selection (*continued*)

- natural, in *Clausilia laminata*, **1**, 109–24
- law of ancestral heredity, **2**, 224–8
- in lepidoptera, **3**, 113–30
- periodic, in *Clausilia itala*, **3**, 299–306
- in Shirley poppies, **4**, 403–8
- natural, in *Helix arbustorum*, **5**, 387–99
- in mice, **5**, 441–2
- influence of double, on variation and correlation, **6**, 111–12; **8**, 437–43
- in cows, **7**, 113–17
- selective elimination in *Staphylea*, **7**, 452–504
- natural, in wasps, **8**, 6–12
- pigmentation of hair and eyes related to, **8**, 13–39, 354–69
- and intermediates in *Bacillus coli*, **9**, 331–2
- in foxgloves, **14**, 103–26
- Self-consciousness, **3**, 152, 155, 185; **5**, 126–31, 134–5, 146
- Semi-invariants, *see* Cumulants
- Sentence length as a criterion of literary style, **30**, 363–90; **31**, 356–61
- Sequence of two alternatives, tests for randomness in a, **34**, 335–9; **35**, 97–112; **36**, 305–16

Sequential analysis

- large-sample theory of, **36**, 455–8
- sequential *t*-test, **37**, 326–33
- tests in, **37**, 334–46
- Serial correlation, *see* Time series
- Sesamoids of the knee-joint, **13**, 133–72, 350–400 (correction, **14**, 409)

Severity of disease

- distribution of severity of smallpox, **4**, 505–10; **5**, 361–4
- means of estimating, **5**, 423–34

Sex

- influence of number of changes of, on inheritance, **2**, 237–40; **3**, 257
- and merism in *Spinax niger*, **3**, 313–65
- and brain weight, **4**, 45–51
- interracial correlation and variation between the sexes, **4**, 161–8
- heredity in, **6**, 109–11
- incidence and rural mortality, **30**, 57–64

- Sexing of osteometric material, **10**, 209–12, 479–87

Sex-ratio

- in *Spinax niger*, **3**, 321
- inheritance of, in man, **5**, 73–8; horses, **5**, 79–85; **6**, 120–2; in mice, **5**, 436–49
- in pig litters, **15**, 373–81

- Sexual selection, *see* Selection

Sheppard's corrections

- for moments, **1**, 287; **5**, 450–9
- elementary proof of, **3**, 308–12
- fallacious proof of, **8**, 443
- simplified form of, **37**, 145–8

- Short, Thomas, **33**, 3–7

- Shorthorns, inheritance of coat-colour in, **4**, 427–64

- Shrimps, **5**, 14, 16–17

- Shrinkage of physical characters with age, **25**, 197–202

Shyness

- inheritance of, **3**, 152, 155, 184
- intelligence and, **5**, 126–31, 134–5, 146

Siblings

- fraternal correlation coefficients, **14**, 1–22

- multiple correlation of, **17**, 129–41

- see also* Correlation tables of measurements on man
- Sickness table, graduation of, **2**, 260–72 (correction, **2**, 503–4); **3**, 52–7

Significance levels

- deviates of normal curve for each permille of frequency, **5**, 405
- deviates of Type I curves, **17**, 435–42
- for the correlation ratio, **21**, 1–66
- for the distribution of range, **24**, 404–17; **32**, 301–10; of studentized range, **33**, 89–99
- for the distribution of $\sqrt{b_1}$, **28**, 295–307
- for the Poisson distribution, **28**, 437–42
- of the incomplete beta function, **32**, 151–81; **34**, 368–72; **37**, 208–23
- of the χ^2 distribution, **32**, 187–91, 200–1; **34**, 368–72
- interpolation for, **32**, 263–76
- of the *t* distribution, **32**, 300; **33**, 362
- of the inverted beta (*F*) distribution, **33**, 73–88
- of the mean deviation, **33**, 265
- for testing the homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **33**, 296–304
- the meaning of, **34**, 179–82
- of the *z* distribution, **34**, 352–8
- for 2 × 2 contingency tables, **35**, 149–54

Significance tests

- use and interpretation of certain test criteria for purposes of statistical inference, **20A**, 175–240, 263–94
- combination of, **30**, 134–48
- of hypotheses concerning location and scale parameters, **31**, 200–15
- for given hypotheses, **32**, 311–16, 317–33
- generalization of Student's problem when several different population variances are involved, **34**, 28–35; **35**, 88–96; **36**, 290–6
- choice of statistical tests illustrated on data in a four-fold table, **34**, 139–63
- general distribution theory for a class of likelihood criteria, **36**, 317–46
- extension of Neyman-Pearson theory of tests to discontinuous variates, **37**, 130–44
- tests based on discontinuous distributions, **37**, 383–98
- see also* Hypotheses, Power functions and particular tests and statistics

Silhouettes

- use for racial characterization, **20B**, 389–400
- of Albanians, **25**, 21–42
- of Roumanians, **26**, 414–24

Silkworms

- variation and elimination in *Philosamia cynthia*, **3**, 113–30
- similarities and differences in mulberry, **20A**, 69–78
- Simometer, **26**, 196–250, 265–8
- Simpson's quadrature formula, **1**, 274
- Sinistrality and dextrality of hand and eye, **19**, 165–99; **20A**, 79–148; **20B**, 401–8
- Sinnott, E. W. and Dunn, L. C., review of *Principles of Genetics* by, **31**, 220
- Sium latifolium*, **11**, 47–9
- Skew correlation surface, *see* Correlation surfaces
- Skew frequency curves, *see* Frequency curves and Pearson's frequency curves

Skewness

frequency constants in samples from skew population, probable error of, **7**, 129, 144-5; distribution of, **20A**, 389-423; **21**, 287-93, 294-302
effect on 'Student's' ratio, **20A**, 421-2

Skew regression, *see* Regression

Skin-colour, *see* Albinism, Piebalds and Pigmentation

Skulls, *see* Brain weight, Crania, Mandibles and Nasal bridge

Slutzky's sinusoidal limit theorem, short proof of, **36**, 65

Small numbers, Poisson's law of, *see* Poisson distribution

Smallpox

vaccination for, **1**, 375-83; **2**, 135-44; **4**, 313-31, 483-504

distribution of severity of attack, **4**, 505-10; **5**, 361-4

'Smooth' test for goodness of fit, **30**, 134-48; **31**, 191-9; **34**, 299-310; **35**, 202; **37**, 447-8

Snails, **1**, 109-24; **2**, 24-43; **3**, 299-306; **5**, 32-8, 387-99

Somatic characters correlated with fertility in *Hibiscus*, **8**, 52-65; *see also* Ancestral heredity and Mendelism

Soper, H. E., review of *Frequency Arrays* by, **14**, 418-19

Sow, *see* Pig

Sparrow, variation in egg, **1**, 256-7

Spasm, inheritance of facial, **14**, 311-15

Spearman

and Hart's criterion for hierarchical order among correlation coefficients, **12**, 356-66

rank correlation coefficient, **13**, 263-82; **30**, 251-73; **36**, 177-93

converse of two-factor theorem of, **24**, 418-27; **26**, 260-1

Species

origin of, **1**, 365-74; **5**, 272

investigation into existence of sub-species in cuckoo, **4**, 363-73

application of differential equations to independence of, **19**, 216-23

predator-prey relationship between two populations of, **35**, 238-45

Spectra, periodogram analysis and continuous, **37**, 1-16

Spectral theory of discrete stochastic processes, **36**, 63-70

Spherical

trigonometry and multiple correlation, **15**, 173-208

corpuscles, **17**, 84-99

Spinax niger, sex and merism in, **3**, 313-65

Spitalfields

crania, **23**, 191-248

mandibles, **29**, 80-112

Spleen, weight of human, **3**, 63-83

Split-foot, *see* Deformities

Split-plot experiments, comparison of pairs of treatments in, **37**, 443-4

Spurious correlation, *see* Correlation, miscellaneous

Square

of a variate, cumulants of the distribution of the, **32**, 199-200

finite groups and completely orthogonal squares and cubes, **35**, 277-82

Stability

of population breeding at random, conditions for, **10**, 175-8

of cephalic indices within a race, **16**, 118-38

Standard deviation

Sheppard's correction for, **1**, 287; **3**, 308-12; **5**, 450-9; **8**, 443; **37**, 145-8

probable error of, **2**, 276; **6**, 112-17; table to facilitate computation of, **4**, 385-93

distribution of, in samples from normal population, **6**, 3-25; **10**, 522-9; **11**, 277-80

of truncated normal distribution, **6**, 63-8; **10**, 208-13

correlation between two standard deviations, **9**, 1-3; **17**, 176-200 (correction, **19**, 441)

relation of mean error to, in frequency curves, **16**, 198-200

relation between, and χ^2 distributions, **19**, 215

distribution of, in samples from Type III population, **20A**, 389-423

correlation of mean and, **20A**, 422

distribution of ratio of mean to, **21**, 124-43

semi-invariants of distribution of, **21**, 287-93, 294-302; **22**, 36-64

correlation and regression of 'Student's' z with, **23**, 1-9

historical note on distribution of, **23**, 416-18

distribution of, in samples from a rectangular population, **23**, 424-6

ratio of mean deviation to, as a test of normality, **27**, 310-32

simultaneous distribution of mean and, **31**, 256-71

limits of ratio of mean range to, **34**, 120-2

β_1 and β_2 of the sampling distribution of, **34**, 177-8

efficiencies of estimators of, in normal populations, **37**, 182-3

see also Moments and Variance

Standard error (probable error) in sampling distributions

of moments and constants of any frequency distribution, **2**, 273-81; **9**, 1-10; **13**, 113-32

of difference between correlation coefficient and correlation ratio, **4**, 332-50

tables for facilitating computation of probable error of mean, standard deviation and coefficient of variation, **4**, 385-93

of difference between means of sample and sub-sample, **5**, 181-3, 315-33

of skewness of frequency curves, **5**, 190

of coefficient of mean square contingency, **5**, 191-7; **10**, 570-3; **11**, 215-30 (correction, **12**, 259-60); **21**, 376-428

of counting with a haemocytometer, **5**, 351-60

of means of samples from normal population, **6**, 1-25; **10**, 522-9; **11**, 414-17

in multiple normal correlation, **6**, 59-68; and partial correlation, **19**, 100-9; **22**, 353-67

of standard deviation, **6**, 112-17; **10**, 522-9; **11**, 277-80; **20A**, 389-423; **22**, 36-65; **23**, 424-6

of correlation coefficient, **6**, 302-10; **7**, 410-11; **9**, 4-6, 22-7, 91-115; **10**, 384-90, 507-21; **11**, 136-8, 292-302, 328-413; **12**, 97-106, 115-19; **13**, 263-82; **14**, 1-22; **16**, 196-8

and mean of sum, difference, product and quotient of two variables, **6**, 437-8

of β_1 , β_2 , skewness and distance between mean and mode, **7**, 128-47 (correction, **7**, 388); **7**, 386-97

of criterion κ_2 for frequency types, **7**, 396-7

of partial correlation coefficient, **7**, 411-12; **19**, 100-9
22, 353-67

Standard error (probable error) in sampling distributions (*continued*)

- of index distribution, **7**, 531-41
- of product moments, means of arrays, regression coefficients, **9**, 1-10; **17**, 194-9; **21**, 231-58
- of binomial frequency constants, **10**, 37-8; **15**, 410-12; **17**, 165-71; **26**, 262-4
- of frequencies in a Poisson distribution, **10**, 40-7
- of multiple skew regression, **11**, 185-90
- of means and standard deviations of arrays, **11**, 239-61; **12**, 267-81
- of Mendelian class frequency, **11**, 430-2
- of observed polynomial functions, **12**, 1-85
- of frequency constants determined from grades, **13**, 113-32
- of class index correction of data in broad categories, **14**, 261-80
- of single valued function of variates, **17**, 211-37
- of mode of skew distributions, **18**, 263-92
- of tetrad, **19**, 249
- of median, quartile and inter-quartile distance, **23**, 315-97; **25**, 79-90
- of Gini's mean difference, **28**, 428-36
- see also particular statistics*
- Standardization of measurements, need for, **20A**, 1-31
- Standard planes of the skull, **25**, 217-53
- Staphylea*, American bladdernut, selective elimination in fruits of, **7**, 452-504
- Statistical tests, *see* Significance tests and *particular tests*
- Statistics, textbooks of, *see* Review
- Statoblasts of *Pectinatella magnifica*, **1**, 128
- Stature**
 - and age of Australian criminals, **1**, 38-49; of Glasgow schoolchildren, **10**, 288-339
 - of criminals, **1**, 38-49, 192-213; **11**, 1-37
 - reconstruction of, from other characters, **1**, 209-13; **21**, 303-18
 - related to span and forearm in families, **2**, 357-462
 - and brain weight, **4**, 58-64, 115-23
 - of Scottish insane, **5**, 298-350 and Supplement
 - of Oxford undergraduates, **8**, 45-6
 - of Egyptians, **8**, 66-78; **11**, 67-81
 - related to pulse and breathing rates, **8**, 232-6
 - and pigmentation, **8**, 340-53, 369-75
 - and weight, of Glasgow schoolchildren, **10**, 288-339; **21**, 429-30; of mental patients, **17**, 142-58
 - of inhabitants of eastern Mediterranean, **13**, 104-5
 - related to vital capacity, stem length and weight, **14**, 316-36; **15**, 109-33
 - bicristal diameter and age related to weight, **20A**, 299-309
 - of Macedonians, **21**, 322-36
 - of schoolchildren in Lanarkshire, **23**, 398-406
 - and weights of German civilians compared with R.A.F. and other British series, **35**, 368-96
 - see also Anthropometry*
- Steadiness and rapidity of hand associated with artistic capacity, **12**, 170-7
- Steffensen, J. F.**
 - reviews of *Interpolation* by, **20A**, 425 and *Researches in the Theory of Statistics and Actuarial Science*, by, **22**, 424-5
 - correlation formulæ of, **22**, 132-4
- Stewart, Henry, Lord Darnley, **20B**, 1-104
- Stirling's formula with remainder, **31**, 390

Stochastic

- difference equation, **34**, 281-91
- processes and population growth, **35**, 6-15
- birth process, **35**, 316-30
- spectral theory of discrete stochastic processes, **36**, 63-70
- properties of the periodogram, **37**, 1-16
- schemes, test of the existence of two dimensional, **37**, 17-23
- epidemic, a simple, **37**, 193-202

Stratified

- stationary population, **33**, 226-30
- semi-stationary population, **34**, 243-54
- sampling compared with unrestricted random sampling, **34**, 273-80

Struyck, Nicholas, **33**, 11-12

'Student', biography of, **30**, 205-50

Studentization

- tables of probability integral of the studentized range, **33**, 89-99
- elimination of population standard deviation from random sample distribution of statistics, **33**, 173-80
- studentized form of extreme mean square test in the analysis of variance, **35**, 16-31
- studentized extreme deviate from the sample mean, **35**, 118-44

'Student's' ratio

- distribution of, for samples from normal population, **6**, 7-8
- tables of probability integral of, **6**, 19; **11**, 414-17; **22**, 253-83; **37**, 168-72
- relation of, to criterion of likelihood, **20A**, 189-207, 211-12
- distribution of, for samples from Type III population, **20A**, 198, 389-423
- and non-normal populations, **21**, 259-86; **36**, 353-69
- applications with correlated variables, **22**, 263-70; **23**, 407-16
- relationship between two, **22**, 405-24
- correlation and regression of, with sample mean and standard deviation, **23**, 1-9
- generalization of, **24**, 487-8; **28**, 321-77; for several different variances, **34**, 28-35
- distribution of, for rectangular population, **25**, 203-4
- applications of non-central *t* distribution, **31**, 362-89
- tables of percentage points of, **32**, 300; **33**, 362
- range in place of standard deviation in *t* test, **34**, 41-67; **37**, 64-77
- cumulants of the logarithmic *t* distribution, **34**, 170-8
- use of *t* test in an asymmetrical population, **36**, 426-30
- a sequential *t* test, **37**, 326-33
- distribution of, from compound normal functions, **37**, 429-42
- Style in prose, sentence length as a characteristic of, **30** 363-90; **31**, 356-61
- Sufficient statistics, distributions admitting, **36**, 71-4
- Sugar beet, detection of best variety, **30**, 29-56
- Summation method of calculating moments, **4**, 374-8
- Sunspot numbers, periodogram for, **37**, 9-16
- Survival rate of the long-tailed field mouse, **33**, 333-61
- Susceptibility to disease and pigmentation, **8**, 13-39, 354-69
- Süssmilch, J. P., **33**, 12-14

Swedes

- cranial measurements compared with English White-chapel, **3**, 243
- correlations of hair- and eye-colour, **3**, 459-61
- brain weights and other anthropometric characters, **4**, 13-104, 133-5; **22**, 94-108

Swine, see Pig

- Switzerland, cancer and goitre distributions in, **16**, 364-402

- Symmetric functions, tables of, **36**, 431-49

Symmetrical frequency curves

- non-skew frequency surfaces, **15**, 231-44
- linear correlation ratio for, **18**, 228-31
- frequency constants of small samples drawn from, **20A**, 356-60
- tables of probability integrals of, **22**, 253-83
- non-normal, **26**, 129-95
- see also* Normal curve and Pearson's frequency curves

Symmetry

- in jellyfish, **1**, 255-6
- Bateson's principle of, **1**, 324
- in John Dory, **2**, 115-20
- in crabs, **2**, 307-20
- of egg and embryo in frogs, **5**, 147-67; **7**, 148-209
- visceral and other reversals of, in monozygotic twins, **31**, 287-94

- Syphilis, review of memoir by F. Lenz, **8**, 437

Systematic

- and randomized arrangements, **29**, 363-88; **30**, 440-66; **31**, 1-8
- sampling of continuous parameter population, **35**, 283-96
- statistics, on the estimation of dispersion by linear, **36**, 92-100

Systems of frequency curves

- generated by methods of translation, **36**, 149-76, 297-304
- see also* Pearson's frequency curves

t*, see Student's ratio*Tables, B-function, *F* and *t* distributions**

- probability integral of *t* distribution, **6**, 19; **11**, 414-17; **22**, 253-83; **37**, 168-72
- significance levels of correlation ratio, **21**, 1-66
- probability integral of incomplete B-function for $p = \frac{1}{2}$, **22**, 253-83
- for determining probability integral of non-central *t* distribution, **31**, 362-89
- percentage points of incomplete B-function, **32**, 151-81; of *t* distribution, **32**, 300; **33**, 362; of *F* distribution, **33**, 73-88; of modified *t* distribution with range in place of standard deviation, **34**, 41-67
- for two sample test with unequal variances, **36**, 290-6

Tables, χ^2 and Poisson distributions

- probability integral of χ^2 distribution, **1**, 155-63; **37**, 313-25
- individual terms of Poisson series, **10**, 27-35; cumulative for both tails, **10**, 45-7; cumulative, **37**, 313-25
- frequency constants of sample standard deviation, **10**, 529; **11**, 279
- fiducial limits for the Poisson distribution, **28**, 437-42
- for testing difference between two Poisson variables, **31**, 320
- percentage points of χ^2 distribution, **32**, 187-91

Tables, distribution of correlation coefficient

- ordinates and constants of frequency distribution, **11**, 379-404, 412-13; expansions thereof, **11**, 405-11
- significance levels of correlation ratio, **21**, 1-66
- for use with multiple correlation, **22**, 362-7

Tables, distribution of other statistics in normal samples

- frequency constants of sample standard deviation, **10**, 529; **11**, 279
- probability integral of largest individual, **17**, 384-5
- mean range, **17**, 386-7
- range, percentage points, **24**, 404-17; probability integral, **32**, 301-10; studentized, **33**, 89-99; probability integral of reduced range in large samples, **36**, 142-8
- mean deviation, probability integral and percentage points, **33**, 254-65
- for testing homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **33**, 296-304
- percentage points of modified *t* with range in place of standard deviation, **34**, 41-67
- probability integral of extreme deviate and percentage points of studentized extreme deviate, **35**, 131-44

Tables, normal bivariate surface

- volumes over offset quadrants, **7**, 442-51; **8**, 390-5; **11**, 288-91; **19**, 373-404; **22**, 1-35
- product moments as functions of ρ , **12**, 90-1
- for calculating volume over segment, **33**, 59-72

Tables, normal curve and allied tables

- areas and ordinates, **2**, 174-90
- χ_1 and χ_2 derived from area and ordinate, **4**, 385-93
- deviates in terms of area, **5**, 405; **22**, 368-76
- incomplete normal moments, **6**, 66-7
- for fitting normal to truncated distribution, **6**, 68; **10**, 214
- tetrachoric r , χ_r and χ_a for determining probable error of, **9**, 26-7
- for calculating mean and variance of biserial r , **10**, 389
- ψ' and ψ'' for probable error of biserial η , **11**, 302
- ordinates in terms of area, **13**, 428; **22**, 368-76
- tetrachoric functions, first twenty derivatives of ordinates, **17**, 343-54
- probability integral of largest individual (power of normal area), **17**, 384-5
- ratio of area to bounding ordinate, **18**, 395-400
- for probit analysis, working probits, **35**, 191-201; weighted probits, **37**, 164-7

Tables, Pearson Type and other frequency distributions

- errors of moment ratios for determining Type of curve, **7**, 128-47, 390-7
- deviates of Type I curve, **17**, 435-42
- $T_m(x)$ Bessel function, ordinates, **21**, 164-201; probability integral, **24**, 293-350

Tables, powers, factorials, Γ -functions and mathematical functions

- powers and sums of powers of natural numbers, **2**, 474-80
- $\log \Gamma(p)$, **7**, 43-7
- $q_n = \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \sin^{n-1} \phi d\phi = \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}\pi} \cos^{n-1} \phi d\phi$, **11**, 377
- differences of powers of zero, **22**, 306-8
- symmetric functions, **36**, 431-49

Tables, quadrature and interpolation formulae

corrective terms for moments of trapezia, **2**, 9
quadrature coefficients for Sheppard's formula, **12**, 283

Lagrangian coefficients for harmonic interpolation, **32**, 183-6

Tables, special discontinuous distributions

probabilities in second sample, given the first, **9**, 82-90

probabilities of longest run in sequence of alternatives, **35**, 97-112

significance levels for tests in fourfold (2×2) tables, **35**, 149-54

Tables, time series

for variate difference method, **14**, 310

autoregressive series, **36**, 267-89

Tadpoles, study of blood corpuscles in, **6**, 402-19

Tail

constants of normal distribution from moments of, **6**, 63-8

table of normal functions when tail is more than half the curve, **10**, 208-14

see also Significance levels and Tchebycheff generalized limits

Tarsus, four jointed in Blattidae, **6**, 311-26

Tasmanian crania and skeletons, **19**, 417-41; **30**, 305-40

Tasting tests, **37**, 347-57

Tatars head measurements, **4**, 165, 295

Tchebycheff generalized limits, **12**, 284-96; **15**, 245-53,

421-3; **21**, 361-75; **29**, 405-6

Tchebycheff interpolation formulae, **19**, 87-92

Teeth, and use of tooth brush, **8**, 237-8; impaction in, **28**, 378-427

Temper

inheritance of, **3**, 152, 155, 188

intelligence and, **5**, 126-31, 134-5, 145

Temperature, association with physique and intelligence in criminals, **11**, 1-19

Termites, **6**, 329-47; **7**, 53, 59

Terns

homotypis and allied characters in eggs of, **10**, 144-68

nest and eggs of, **12**, 308-54; **15**, 294-345

Tests, *see* Significance tests and particular tests

Tetley, H. and Johnson, N. L., review of *Statistics*, Vol. I by, **37**, 453-4

Tetrachoric tables

tables of the tetrachoric functions, **7**, 437-51; **8**, 385-95; **11**, 284-91; **17**, 343-54; **19**, 354-404

probable error of a correlation coefficient as found from, **9**, 22-7

expansions in tetrachoric functions, **14**, 157-85

tables of the volumes of a bivariate normal surface for the calculation of the correlation coefficient in, **19**, 373-404; **22**, 1-35

relations connected with the tetrachoric series and its generalization, **32**, 196-8

see also Fourfold (2×2) tables

Tetrad, standard deviation and fourth moment of, **19**, 248-64

Theban crania, **1**, 426-65; **8**, 306-20; **34**, 18-27

Thiele, T. N., review of *Interpolationsrechnung* by, **7**, 413

Thompson's criterion for rejection of observations, **28**, 308-20

Thyroid, *see* Goitre

Tibetan crania, **14**, 193-260; and Nepalese crania, **16**, 1-105

Tibia, *see* Long bones

Ties

treatment of ties in ranking problems, **13**, 263-82; **33**, 239-51; **34**, 36-40

variance of τ when both rankings contain ties, **34**, 297-8

Time series

auto-regressive, **33**, 105-22; estimation of parameters of, **37**, 173-8

theorems on, **34**, 281-91; **35**, 255-60

autocorrelations of linear autoregressive schemes, **34**, 365-7

significance of serial correlation coefficient, **35**, 255-60, 261-7

testing significance of correlation between, **35**, 397-413

tables of autoregressive series, **36**, 267-89

periodogram analysis and continuous spectra, **37**, 1-16

test for the serial independence of residuals, **37**, 178-81

apparent correlation between independent series of autocorrelated observations, **37**, 184-5

method of ascertaining serial lag correlation, **37**, 288-307

testing for serial correlation in least squares regression, **37**, 409-28

see also Trend and Variate difference method

Time trends, control of industrial processes subject to, in quality, **33**, 163-72

$T_m(x)$ Bessel function, ordinates of, **21**, 164-201; probability integral, **24**, 293-350

Tocher, James Fowler, biography and bibliography, **35**, 1-5

Tolerance

levels for control of industrial processes, **33**, 163-72
distributions, estimation of the parameters of, **36**, 239-56

Transformation

Fisher's, of correlation coefficient, **21**, 357-60; **25**, 102-9

probability integral, tests based on, **25**, 379-410; **26**, 425-42; **30**, 134-48; **35**, 182-90; **37**, 42-9

of data from entomological field experiments, **32**, 243-62

of Poisson, binomial and negative binomial data, **35**, 246-54

Translation

frequency curves generated by methods of, **36**, 149-76

bivariate distributions based on simple, systems, **36**, 297-304

Trapezoidal areas, moments of, **2**, 7

Trees, ring width in, **37**, 288-307

Trend elimination, a method of, **36**, 75-91

Triangular population, distribution of correlation coefficient, **24**, 382-403

Trifolium pratense quinquefolium, clover, **1**, 371-3

Trout, growth, variability and correlation in, **8**, 444-55

Trypanosome strains, **10**, 85-143

Tschuprow, A. A., review of *The Principles of the Mathematical Theory of Correlation* by, **31**, 396

Tuberculosis

- and segregation, **10**, 530-48
- check to the fall in the phthisis death rate, **12**, 374-6
- review of K. F. Andvord's *Tuberculosis as an Acute Disease of Childhood*, **14**, 191-2
- pulmonary, increase in expectation of life when deaths from, are omitted, **25**, 96

Turks' head measurements, **4**, 295

Twins, reversals of symmetry in monozygotic, **31**, 287-94

2×2 tables, *see* Fourfold (2×2) tables

Types I, ..., VII, *see* Pearson's frequency curves

Type contours, *see* Cranial type contours

Type silhouette

- use for racial characterization, **20B**, 389-400
- of Albanians, **25**, 21-42
- Roumanian, **26**, 414-24

Typhoid, inoculation against, **6**, 366-75

Typhus, **5**, 424-30

Ulna, *see* Long bones

Umbelliferae, variation and correlation of umbel rays, **11**, 38-49

Ungulates, sesamoids in, **13**, 353-4

United States of America, *see* Americans

U-shaped distribution

- abruptness correction for moments of, **20A**, 314-55
 - distribution of means of samples from, **20A**, 361-88
- Uspensky, J. V., review of *Introduction to Mathematical Probability* by, **30**, 194-5

Uterus, errors in measurement of puerperal, **33**, 213-21

u-test, modified *t*-test based on range, **34**, 41-77

Vaccination and smallpox, **1**, 375-83; **2**, 135-44; **4**, 313-31, 483-504

Variance

- distribution of, in samples from a normal population, **6**, 3-5
- moments of distribution of, **12**, 193-4; **17**, 79-83
- second moment of, in sampling distribution from finite population, **17**, 476-9
- distribution of mean and, when population is not normal, **18**, 321-94; **24**, 292
- correlation of mean and, **18**, 401-14; **20A**, 422
- distribution of, for Type III population, **20A**, 389-423; non-normal population, **23**, 134-90
- distribution of ratio of two, from normal bivariate population, **30**, 190-2
- and covariance, distribution of, **30**, 299-300; tests for homogeneity of, in multivariate problems, **31**, 31-55; **36**, 317-46
- test for difference between two variances in a sample from a normal bivariate population, **31**, 9-12, 13-19
- test for the homogeneity of a set of estimated variances, **31**, 249-55; tables for, **33**, 296-304
- simultaneous sampling distribution of mean and, **31**, 256-71
- of the overlap of geometrical figures, **34**, 1-17
- exact test for the equality of, **34**, 311-19
- the best unbiased quadratic estimate of, **37**, 444-5
- see also* Analysis of variance and Moments

Variance ratio (*F*)

- tables of percentage points of the inverted Beta (*F*) distribution, **33**, 73-88

non-central *F* distribution, **36**, 202-32

moments of *F* distribution, **36**, 394-403

levels of significance of distribution of, **37**, 219-23

distribution of, in samples from non-normal universes, **37**, 236-55

maximum, as a short-cut test for heterogeneity of variance, **37**, 308-12

Variate difference method

fundamental formulae, **10**, 179-80

standard error of *m*th difference correlation, when correlation has become steady, **10**, 269-79

application to table of index values for Italy, **10**, 340-55; to correlation of deathrates in infancy and childhood, **10**, 488-506; to correlation of successive judgements, **14**, 37-45

probable error of correlation coefficient in, **11**, 136-8

reply to criticism of, and modification of theory, **14**, 281-309

criteria for distinguishing various types of residuals, **15**, 134-49 (correction, **15**, 423)

significance tests in, **35**, 206-9

see also Time series

Variation, coefficient of

table of, for head and body measurements in man, **4**, 32

table for facilitating computation of probable error of, **4**, 385-93

of height and weight of Glasgow schoolchildren, **21**, 429-30

fiducial limits for, **31**, 364

Vaso-constriction, influence of breathing on, **34**, 320-34

Vector correlation and alienation coefficients, **28**, 332-6

Veddahs, nasal characters of, **9**, 395-432

Vespa vulgaris, *see* Wasps

Viscera

weight, correlation and variability of human, **3**, 63-83; **9**, 473-85

transposition of the, in monozygotic twins, **31**, 287-94

Visual acuity

in Oxford undergraduates, **8**, 43

and reaction times, **15**, 346-72

and grip, **16**, 299-328

and eye and hair pigmentation, **27**, 266-8

Vital capacity

of Oxford undergraduates, **8**, 44-6, 49-51

related to stature, stem length and weight, **14**, 316-36; **15**, 109-33

and psychical characters, **16**, 139-56

Vital statistics

estimation of severity of acute disease, **5**, 423-35

distribution of cases of disease in houses, **8**, 396-403

multiple cases of disease in the same house, **8**, 404-12, 430-5; **9**, 28-33

social distribution of mortality from different causes, **15**, 382-400

review of A. Newsholme's *Elements of Vital Statistics*, **17**, 171-3

modern problems in, **17**, 355-63

sickness and recovery recorded at irregular intervals in schoolchildren, **29**, 336-49

disease and environment, **30**, 341-62

medical statistics from Graunt to Farr, **32**, 101-27, 203-25; **33**, 1-24

- Vital statistics** (*continued*)
a simple stochastic epidemic, **37**, 193–202
see also Death-rates, Disease, Life tables, Mortality and specific diseases
- Vivacity**
inheritance of, **3**, 152, 155, 183
intelligence and, **5**, 126–35, 146
- Voltaire's approval of Newton's chronological writings, **20A**, 241–62
- Wasps**
average length of absence from nest, **5**, 365–86
variability of wings, **5**, 407–22
comparison of queens, **7**, 48–63; **8**, 1–12
clypeal markings of, **10**, 201–7
- Water-flea, *Daphnia magna*, **1**, 129; **2**, 255–9
- Weatherburn, C. E., review of *A First Course in Mathematical Statistics* by, **34**, 373
- Weddle's quadrature formula, **1**, 275
- Weighing designs, orthogonal estimates in, **37**, 50–8
- Weight**
of human viscera, **3**, 63–83; **9**, 473–85
and brain weight of men, **4**, 64–6
and fertility in rats, **7**, 381–5
and height, related to pigmentation, **8**, 340–53, 376–7;
and age of Glasgow schoolchildren, **10**, 288–339; of
criminals, **11**, 24–36; mental patients, **17**, 142–58
of seed related to character of plant, **9**, 11–21; **10**,
72–84
interrelations of, with vital capacity, stature and
stem-length, **14**, 316–36; **15**, 109–33
related to stature, bicristal diameter and age, **20A**,
299–309
of Lanarkshire schoolchildren, **23**, 398–406
of hatched and unhatched ducks' eggs, **33**, 48–58
and height of German civilians compared with R.A.F.
and other British series, **35**, 368–96
see also Anthropometry
- Weldon, W. F. R.**
biography and bibliography, **5**, 1–52
mice records of, **11**, Appendix
- Wheat, influence of environment on, **1**, 367
- Whist hands represented by a Type I curve, **11**, 419–20;
a double hypergeometric series, **16**, 172–88
- Whitechapel crania**
variation and correlation in, compared with other
races, **3**, 191–244
measurements compared with Moorfields, **5**, 92–104;
with Negro, **8**, 302–24; with Moriori, **11**, 95–133;
with Tibetan, **14**, 208–49
cranial type contours, **8**, 131–33, 143–7
- White-lock family, **10**, 197–200; **13**, 347–9, *see also*
Piebalds
- Whitney family, inheritance of sex-ratio in, **5**, 80–5; **6**,
110–11
- Whooping-cough and pigmentation, **8**, 25–39, 360–5
- Wicksell's logarithmic correlation, **22**, 130–2
- Wild carrot**
statistical study of, **25**, 186–95; **26**, 443–68
comparison of annual and biennial inflorescences, **32**,
82–7
- Wilkinson head of Oliver Cromwell, **26**, 269–378
- Wilks's**
Type *B* integral equations, **24**, 471–94; **30**, 288–92
A criterion for tests in multivariate analysis, **24**,
471–94; **35**, 58–79
- Willis's age and area theory and natural selection, **15**,
89–108
- Wishart distribution of variances and covariances, **20A**,
32–52, 424; **35**, 55–7, 422; **36**, 59–62
- Woods, F. A., review of *Mental and Moral Heredity in*
Royalty by, **6**, 445
- Wool growth on different parts of sheep, **36**, 43–6
- Württemberg cranial measurements, **3**, 207–15; **8**, 302–
14, 321; **11**, 95
- Yearbook of Research and Statistical Methodology Books*
and Reviews, edited by O. K. Buros, review of, **32**,
349–50
- Yoruba boys, measurements of, **25**, 61–70
- z*, 'Student's', *see* 'Student's' ratio
- z* distribution**
cumulants of the, **34**, 170–8 (correction, **34**, 374); **34**,
359–60
approximation to percentage points of, **34**, 352–8
moments of, **36**, 394–403
- z* test**
in Latin squares and randomized blocks, **29**, 21–52,
322–35
generalization of, for many variables, **30**, 180–7
(correction, **30**, 467–9)
applicability of, to Poisson distribution, **30**, 188–90
effect of non-normality on, **37**, 186–9
see also Variance ratio
- z'* transformation for correlation coefficients, accuracy
of, **21**, 357–60; **25**, 102–9
- zero, table of differences of powers of, **17**, 200; **22**,
306–8
- Ziegler and Galton's law of ancestral inheritance, **5**,
184
- Zulu's cranial measurements, **8**, 292–337

BIOMETRIKA PUBLICATIONS

TABLES

Tables of the Incomplete Beta-Function

Edited by KARL PEARSON

59 pages of Introduction and 494 pages of Tables.

Tables of the Incomplete Gamma-Function

Edited by KARL PEARSON

31 pages of Introduction and 164 pages of Tables.

Tables of the Complete and Incomplete Elliptic Integrals

(from LEGENDRE'S *Traité des Fonctions Elliptiques*. With autographed portrait of LEGENDRE)

39 pages of Introduction by KARL PEARSON and 94 pages of Tables.

Tables of the Ordinates and Probability Integral of the Distribution of the Correlation Coefficient in Small Samples

By F. N. DAVID

38 pages of Introduction, 55 pages of Tables, 10 diagrams and 4 charts.

Biometrika Tables for Statisticians. Volume I

Edited by E. S. PEARSON and H. O. HARTLEY

102 pages of Introduction and 135 pages of Tables.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton. Volume I, II, IIIA & IIIB

By KARL PEARSON

Karl Pearson: An Appreciation of some Aspects of his Life and Work

By E. S. PEARSON

A Bibliography of the Statistical and Other Writings of Karl Pearson

Compiled by G. M. MORANT, with the assistance of B. L. WELCH

Karl Pearson's Early Statistical Papers

A series of 11 memoirs, reprinted by photo-lithography, originally published between 1894 and 1916.

"Student's" Collected Papers

Edited by E. S. PEARSON and JOHN WISHART, with a Foreword by LAUNCE MCMULLEN

Medical Statistics from Graunt to Farr

Lectures prepared by MAJOR GREENWOOD in 1940 under the terms of the Fitzpatrick Trust, Royal College of Physicians.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

LONDON: 200 EUSTON ROAD, N.W. 1

U.S.A.: 32 EAST 57TH STREET, NEW YORK 22